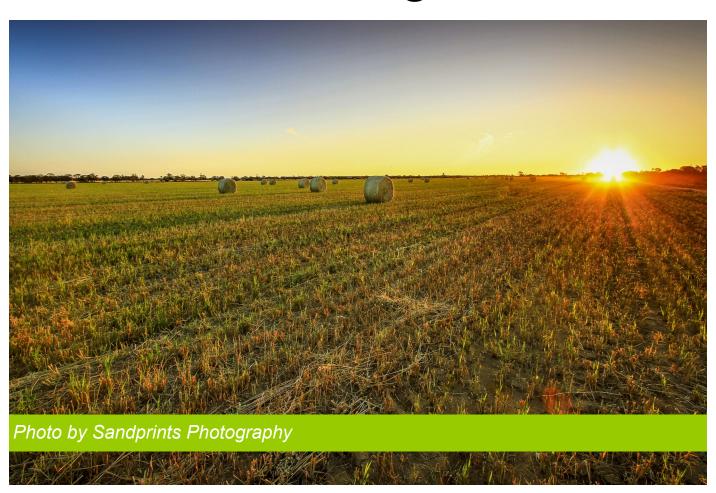


Annual Budget 2021/22



BUDGET

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2022

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type	2
Basis of Preparation	3
Statement of Comprehensive Income by Program	4
Statement of Cash Flows	6
Rate Setting Statement by Program	7
Rate Setting Statement by Nature & Type	8
Index of Notes to the Budget	9

SHIRE'S VISION

The Shire of Mount Marshall is an active, safe and vibrant community that works together with honesty and is respectful of the values of all. We are committed to a progressive, diverse and profitable community that supports healthy lifestyles sustained by positive social values and engaged youth. Our natural assets are valued, protected and enhanced for future generations.

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY NATURE OR TYPE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2022

		2021/22	2020/21	2020/21
	NOTE	Budget	Actual	Budget
		\$	\$	\$
Revenue				
Rates	1(a)	1,519,248	1,452,599	1,474,508
Operating grants, subsidies and				
contributions	10(a)	1,769,917	2,724,514	1,313,668
Fees and charges	9	717,422	727,945	526,405
Interest earnings	13(a)	30,144	32,462	44,954
Other revenue	13(b)	87,724	177,532	299,563
		4,124,455	5,115,052	3,659,098
Expenses				
Employee costs		(1,739,250)	(1,572,596)	(1,799,986)
Materials and contracts		(1,530,935)	(1,363,352)	(1,392,608)
Utility charges		(115,900)	(245,408)	(253,357)
Depreciation on non-current assets	5	(2,906,935)	(3,093,488)	(2,826,170)
Interest expenses	13(d)	(40,058)	(41,704)	(41,993)
Insurance expenses		(164,403)	(190,786)	(184,763)
Other expenditure		(137,520)	(143,483)	(96,100)
		(6,635,001)	(6,650,817)	(6,594,977)
Subtotal		(2,510,546)	(1,535,765)	(2,935,879)
Non-operating grants, subsidies and				
contributions	10(b)	2,935,614	1,629,624	2,005,996
Profit on asset disposals	4(b)	44,000	52,369	0
Loss on asset disposals	4(b)	(149,000)	(65,858)	(2,000)
		2,830,614	1,616,135	2,003,996
Net result		320,068	80,370	(931,883)
Other comprehensive income				
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets		0	0	0
Total other comprehensive income		0	0	0
Total comprehensive income		320,068	80,370	(931,883)

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2022

BASIS OF PREPARATION

The budget has been prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local governments and not-for-profit entities) and interpretations of the Australian Accounting Standards Board, and the *Local Government Act 1995* and accompanying regulations.

The Local Government Act 1995 and accompanying Regulations take precedence over Australian Accounting Standards where they are inconsistent.

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 specify that vested land is a right-of-use asset to be measured at cost. All right-of-use assets (other than vested improvements) under zero cost concessionary leases are measured at zero cost rather than at fair value. The exception is vested improvements on concessionary land leases such as roads, buildings or other infrastructure which continue to be reported at fair value, as opposed to the vested land which is measured at zero cost. The measurement of vested improvements at fair value is a departure from AASB 16 which would have required the Shire to measure any vested improvements at zero cost.

Accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this budget have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise. Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the budget has been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT REPORTING ENTITY

All funds through which the Shire of Mt Marshall controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this budget.

In the process of reporting on the local government as a single unit, all transactions and balances between those Funds (for example, loans and transfers between Funds) have been eliminated.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements. A separate statement of those monies appears at Note 14 to the budget.

2020/21 ACTUAL BALANCES

Balances shown in this budget as 2020/21 Actual are estimates as forecast at the time of budget preparation and are subject to final adjustments.

CHANGE IN ACCOUNTING POLICIES

On the 1 July 2021 no new accounting policies are to be adopted and no new policies are expected to impact the annual budget.

KEY TERMS AND DEFINITIONS - NATURE OR TYPE

REVENUES

RATES

All rates levied under the *Local Government Act 1995*. Includes general, differential, specified area rates, minimum rates, interim rates, back rates, ex-gratia rates, less discounts and concessions offered. Exclude administration fees, interest on instalments, interest on arrears, service charges and sewerage rates.

SERVICE CHARGES

Service charges imposed under Division 6 of Part 6 of the Local Government Act 1995. Regulation 54 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 identifies these as television and radio broadcasting, underground electricity and neighbourhood surveillance services.

Excludes rubbish removal charges. Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

PROFIT ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Profit on the disposal of assets including gains on the disposal of long term investments. Losses are disclosed under the expenditure classifications.

REVENUES (CONTINUED)

OPERATING GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Refer to all amounts received as grants, subsidies and contributions that are not non-operating grants.

NON-OPERATING GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Amounts received specifically for the acquisition, construction of new or the upgrading of non-current assets paid to a local government, irrespective of whether these amounts are received as capital grants, subsidies, contributions or donations.

FEES AND CHARGES

Revenue (other than service charges) from the use of facilities and charges made for local government services, sewerage rates, rentals, hire charges, fee for service, photocopying charges, licences, sale of goods or information, fines, penalties and administration fees. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as rubbish collection fees, rental of property, fines and penalties, other fees and charges.

INTEREST EARNINGS

Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors

OTHER REVENUE / INCOME

Other revenue, which can not be classified under the above headings, includes dividends, discounts, and rebates. Reimbursements and recoveries should be separated by note to ensure the correct calculation of ratios.

EXPENSES

EMPLOYEE COSTS

All costs associated with the employment of person such as salaries, wages, allowances, benefits such as vehicle and housing, superannuation, employment expenses, removal expenses, relocation expenses, worker's compensation insurance, training costs, conferences safety expenses, medical examinations, fringe benefit tax, etc.

MATERIALS AND CONTRACTS

All expenditures on materials, supplies and contracts not classified under other headings. These include supply of goods and materials, legal expenses, consultancy, maintenance agreements, communication expenses, advertising expenses, membership, periodicals, publications, hire expenses, rental, leases, postage and freight etc. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as contract services, consultancy, information technology, rental or lease expenditures.

UTILITIES (GAS, ELECTRICITY, WATER, ETC.)

Expenditures made to the respective agencies for the provision of power, gas or water. Exclude expenditures incurred for the reinstatement of roadwork on behalf of these agencies.

INSURANCE

All insurance other than worker's compensation and health benefit insurance included as a cost of employment.

LOSS ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Loss on the disposal of fixed assets includes loss on disposal of long term investments

DEPRECIATION ON NON-CURRENT ASSETS

Depreciation and amortisation expense raised on all classes of assets.

INTEREST EXPENSES

Interest and other costs of finance paid, including costs of finance for loan debentures, overdraft accommodation and refinancing expenses.

OTHER EXPENDITURE

Statutory fees, taxes, provision for bad debts, member's fees or State taxes. Donations and subsidies made to community groups.

Revenue		NOTE	2021/22 Budget	2020/21 Actual	2020/21 Budget
Governance 21,424 28,914 34,299 General purpose funding 2,835,548 3,093,958 2,691,948 Law, order, public safety 88,669 47,474 34,845 Health 9,100 71,954 200,740 Education and welfare 115,194 119,266 106,194 Housing 145,500 145,943 123,800 Community amenities 161,679 114,858 166,419 Recreation and culture 28,894 32,236 45,928 Transport 305,566 222,974 28,800 Expenses excluding finance costs 4(a),5,13(c)(e)(f) 412,4455 5,115,052 3,659,098 Expenses excluding finance costs 4(a),5,13(c)(e)(f) 4(41,771) (363,124) 4(17,832) 69,098 Expenses excluding finance costs 4(a),5,13(c)(e)(f) 4(41,771) (363,124) 4(17,932) 69,098 41,24,455 5,115,052 3,659,098 89,098 89,299 69,098 89,299 69,297 4,124,455 5,115,052 3,659,098 14,174,452 </th <th>Revenue</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>	Revenue				
Ceneral purpose funding		1,0,10(0),10(0),10(0)	· ·	·	·
Law, order, public safety 88,669				•	
Health				47,474	
Housing	•		9,100	71,984	200,740
Community amenities	Education and welfare		115,194	119,266	106,194
Recreation and culture 28,894 32,236 45,928 Transport 305,566 222,974 28,800 Economic services 370,381 371,460 174,225 Other property and services 42,500 55,985 51,900 Expenses excluding finance costs 4(a),5,13(c)(e)(f) 4,124,455 5,115,052 3,659,098 Expenses excluding finance costs 4(a),5,13(c)(e)(f) (461,771) (363,124) (417,832) General purpose funding (81,414) (77,881) (79,777) Law, order, public safety (274,021) (202,856) (191,911) Health (131,431) (179,404) (329,206) Education and welfare (337,550) (371,112) (369,373) Health (337,801) (269,060) (318,312) Community amenities (371,801) (269,060) (318,312) Recreation and culture (1,153,595) (1,205,599) (1,210,888) Transport (56,94,943) (6,609,113) (6,552,984) Finance costs 7,6(a),13(d)	Housing		145,500	145,943	123,800
Transport Conmunic services 305,566 222,974 28,800 20,974 28,800 20,974 28,800 27,3381 371,460 174,225 28,5965 51,900 28,5965 51,900 28,5965 51,900 28,5965 51,900 28,5965 51,900 28,5965 51,900 28,5965 51,900 28,5965 51,900 28,5965 51,900 28,5965 51,900 28,5965 28,5909 28,5965 28,5909 28,5965 28,5909 28,5965 28,5909 28,5965	Community amenities		161,679	114,858	166,419
Economic services	Recreation and culture		28,894	32,236	45,928
Cher property and services	Transport		305,566	222,974	28,800
A,124,455	Economic services			•	•
Expenses excluding finance costs 4(a),5,13(c)(e)(f) (461,771) (363,124) (417,832) (477,871) (277,777) (202,856) (191,911	Other property and services		42,500	55,985	51,900
Governance (461,771) (363,124) (417,832) General purpose funding (81,414) (77,881) (79,777) Law, order, public safety (274,021) (202,856) (191,911) Health (337,3431) (179,404) (329,206) Education and welfare (357,560) (317,112) (369,373) Housing (231,562) (313,243) (289,845) Community amenities (371,801) (269,060) (318,312) Recreation and culture (1,153,595) (1,205,599) (1,210,868) Transport (2,947,557) (3,122,655) (2,828,152) Economic services (569,230) (543,730) (497,138) Other property and services (6,594,943) (6,609,113) (6,552,984) Finance costs 7,6(a),13(d) (86) (137) (124 Governance (86) (137) (124 Community amenities (1,730) (1,888) Recreation and culture (38,242) (39,679) (39,981) Well and the compan			4,124,455	5,115,052	3,659,098
Ceneral purpose funding		4(a),5,13(c)(e)(f)			
Law, order, public safety (274,021) (202,856) (191,911) Health (131,431) (179,404) (329,206) Education and welfare (357,560) (317,121) (369,373) Housing (231,562) (313,243) (289,845) Community amenities (371,801) (269,060) (318,312) Recreation and culture (1,153,595) (1,205,599) (1,210,868) Transport (2,947,557) (3,122,655) (2,828,152) Economic services (569,230) (543,730) (497,138) Other property and services (15,001) (14,449) (20,579,84) Finance costs 7,6(a),13(d) (86) (137) (124) Community amenities (1,730) (1,888) (1,888) (1,888) (1,888) (1,888) (1,888) (1,888) (1,888) (1,888) (1,888) (1,886) (1,730) (1,844) (1,93) (2,910,546) (1,535,765) (2,935,879) (2,935,879) (2,935,879) (2,935,879) (2,935,879) (2,935,879) (2,93			` '	,	` ,
Health			` '	,	,
Education and welfare (357,560) (317,112) (369,373) Housing (231,562) (313,243) (289,845) (289,845) (371,801) (269,060) (318,312) Recreation and culture (1,153,595) (1,205,599) (1,210,868) Transport (2,947,557) (3,122,655) (2,828,152) Economic services (569,230) (543,730) (497,138) Other property and services (659,230) (6,594,943) (6,609,113) (6,552,984) Finance costs (6,594,943) (6,609,113) (6,552,984) Finance costs (1,730) (1,848) (1,888) (1,888) Community amenities (1,730) (1,888) (1,888) Recreation and culture (38,242) (39,679) (39,981) (40,058) (41,704) (41,993) Subtotal (2,510,546) (1,535,765) (2,935,879) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions (10,b) (2,935,614) (1,535,765) (2,935,879) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions (10,b) (2,935,614) (1,535,765) (2,935,879) Non-operating grants assets (4,b) (44,000 (52,369) 0 (1,535,765) (2,935,879) Non-operating grants assets (4,b) (149,000) (65,858) (2,000) (2,830,614) (1,616,135) (2,003,996) Net result (1,616,135) (2,003,996) (1,636,614) (1,616,135) (2,003,996) Other comprehensive income (1,62) (1,6	•		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	` ,	, ,
Housing			` '	,	` ,
Community amenities (371,801) (269,060) (318,312) Recreation and culture (1,153,595) (1,205,599) (1,210,868) Transport (2,947,557) (3,122,655) (2,828,152) Economic services (569,230) (543,730) (497,138) Other property and services (15,001) (14,449) (20,570) Finance costs (15,001) (14,449) (20,570) Finance costs (6,594,943) (6,609,113) (6,552,984) Finance costs (1,730) (1,888) (1,888) Recreation and culture (86) (137) (124) Community amenities (1,730) (1,888) (1,888) Recreation and culture (38,242) (39,679) (39,981) (40,058) (41,704) (41,993) Subtotal (2,510,546) (1,535,765) (2,935,879) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10(b) 2,935,614 1,629,624 2,005,996 Profit on disposal of assets 4(b) 44,000 52,369 0 (Loss) on disposal of assets 4(b) (149,000) (65,858) (2,000) Retresuit 320,068 80,370 (931,883) Other comprehensive income Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Other comprehensive income 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income			` '	,	` ,
Recreation and culture	•		,	,	` ,
Transport (2,947,557) (3,122,655) (2,828,152) Economic services (569,230) (543,730) (497,138) Other property and services (15,001) (14,449) (20,570) (6,594,943) (6,609,113) (6,552,984) Finance costs (6,594,943) (6,609,113) (6,552,984) Finance costs (6,594,943) (1,888) (1,888) Governance (86) (137) (124) Community amenities (1,730) (1,888) (1,888) Recreation and culture (38,242) (39,679) (39,981) Subtotal (2,510,546) (1,535,765) (2,935,879) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions (10,b) (2,935,614) (1,535,765) (2,935,879) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions (10,b) (2,935,614) (1,535,765) (2,935,879) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions (10,b) (2,935,614) (1,535,765) (2,935,879) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions (10,b) (2,935,614) (1,535,765) (2,935,879) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions (10,b) (2,935,614) (1,535,765) (2,935,879) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions (10,b) (2,935,614) (1,629,624) (2,005,996) Profit on disposal of assets (4,b) (149,000) (65,858) (2,000) (Loss) on disposal of assets (4,b) (149,000) (65,858) (2,000) (Loss) on disposal of assets (2,000) (65,858) (2,000) Other comprehensive income Changes on revaluation of non-current assets (0 0 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income	•			,	,
Conomic services			,	,	,
Other property and services (15,001) (14,449) (20,570) Finance costs 7,6(a),13(d) Governance (86) (137) (124) Community amenities (1,730) (1,888) (1,888) Recreation and culture (38,242) (39,679) (39,981) Subtotal (2,510,546) (1,535,765) (2,935,879) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10(b) 2,935,614 (1,629,624) (2,005,996) Profit on disposal of assets 4(b) 44,000 (52,369) (2,000) (Loss) on disposal of assets 4(b) (149,000) (65,858) (2,000) Net result 320,068 80,370 (931,883) Other comprehensive income 0 0 0 Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0	·			` ,	
Community amenities Community amenities			` '	,	
Finance costs 7,6(a),13(d) (86) (137) (124) Community amenities (1,730) (1,888) (1,888) Recreation and culture (38,242) (39,679) (39,981) (40,058) (41,704) (41,993) Subtotal (2,510,546) (1,535,765) (2,935,879) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10(b) 2,935,614 1,629,624 2,005,996 Profit on disposal of assets 4(b) 44,000 52,369 0 (Loss) on disposal of assets 4(b) (149,000) (65,858) (2,000) Net result 320,068 80,370 (931,883) Other comprehensive income 0 0 0 Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0	Other property and services		` ′	· ,	
Governance (86) (137) (124) Community amenities (1,730) (1,888) (1,888) Recreation and culture (38,242) (39,679) (39,981) (40,058) (41,704) (41,993) Subtotal (2,510,546) (1,535,765) (2,935,879) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10(b) 2,935,614 1,629,624 2,005,996 Profit on disposal of assets 4(b) 44,000 52,369 0 (Loss) on disposal of assets 4(b) (149,000) (65,858) (2,000) Net result 320,068 80,370 (931,883) Other comprehensive income 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0	Finance costs	7.6(a).13(d)	(0,001,010)	(0,000,110)	(0,002,001)
Community amenities (1,730) (1,888) (1,888) Recreation and culture (38,242) (39,679) (39,981) Subtotal (40,058) (41,704) (41,993) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10(b) 2,935,614 1,629,624 2,005,996 Profit on disposal of assets 4(b) 44,000 52,369 0 (Loss) on disposal of assets 4(b) (149,000) (65,858) (2,000) Net result 320,068 80,370 (931,883) Other comprehensive income 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0		1,1(1),11(1)	(86)	(137)	(124)
Recreation and culture				, ,	
Subtotal (2,510,546) (1,535,765) (2,935,879) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10(b) 2,935,614 1,629,624 2,005,996 Profit on disposal of assets 4(b) 44,000 52,369 0 (Loss) on disposal of assets 4(b) (149,000) (65,858) (2,000) Net result 320,068 80,370 (931,883) Other comprehensive income 0 0 0 Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0	•				
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10(b) 2,935,614 1,629,624 2,005,996 Profit on disposal of assets 4(b) 44,000 52,369 0 (Loss) on disposal of assets 4(b) (149,000) (65,858) (2,000) Net result 320,068 80,370 (931,883) Other comprehensive income 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0			(40,058)	(41,704)	(41,993)
Profit on disposal of assets 4(b) 44,000 52,369 0 (Loss) on disposal of assets 4(b) (149,000) (65,858) (2,000) Net result 320,068 80,370 (931,883) Other comprehensive income 0 0 0 Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0	Subtotal		(2,510,546)	(1,535,765)	(2,935,879)
Profit on disposal of assets 4(b) 44,000 52,369 0 (Loss) on disposal of assets 4(b) (149,000) (65,858) (2,000) Net result 320,068 80,370 (931,883) Other comprehensive income 0 0 0 Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0	Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	10(b)	2.935.614	1,629,624	2.005.996
(Loss) on disposal of assets 4(b) (149,000) (65,858) (2,000) 2,830,614 1,616,135 2,003,996 Net result 320,068 80,370 (931,883) Other comprehensive income Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0					_
Net result 320,068 80,370 (931,883) Other comprehensive income 0 0 0 Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0	•			•	
Other comprehensive income 0 0 0 Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0	((5)	, ,		
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0	Net result		320,068	80,370	(931,883)
Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0					
	_				
Total comprehensive income 320,068 80,370 (931,883)	Total other comprehensive income		0	0	0
	Total comprehensive income		320,068	80,370	(931,883)

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

KEY TERMS AND DEFINITIONS - REPORTING PROGRAMS

In order to discharge its responsibilities to the community, Council has developed a set of operational and financial objectives. These objectives have been established both on an overall basis, reflected by the Shire's Community Vision, and for each of its broad activities/programs.

OBJECTIVE

GOVERNANCE

To provide a decision making process for the efficient allocation of scarce resources.

ACTIVITIES

Administration and operation of facilities and services to members of the Council. Other costs that relate to the tasks of assisting elected members and ratepayers on matters which are not directly related to specific shire services.

GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

To collect revenue to allow for the provision of services.

Rates, general purpose government grants and interest revenue.

LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY

To provide services to help ensure a safer community.

Supervision of various by-laws, fire prevention, emergency services and animal control.

HEALTH

To provide an operational framework for good community health..

Food and water quality, pest control, immunisation services, child health services and health education.

EDUCATION AND WELFARE

To meet the needs of the community in these areas.

Management and support for families, children, youth and the aged within the community by providing Youth, Aged and Family Centres, Home and Community Aged Care Programs and assistance to schools.

HOUSING

To help ensure adequate housing.

Provision of residential housing for council staff.

Provision of housing for aged persons, low income families, government and semi government employees.

COMMUNITY AMENITIES

Provide services required by the community.

Rubbish collection services and disposal of waste, stormwater drainage, protection of the environment, town planning and regional development and other community amenities (cemeteries and public toilets).

RECREATION AND CULTURE

To establish and manage efficiently infrastructure and resources which will help the social wellbeing of the community.

Public halls, recreation and aquatic centres, parks and reserves, libraries, heritage and culture.

TRANSPORT

To provide effective and efficient transport services to the community. Construction and maintenance of roads, footpaths, bridges, street cleaning and lighting, road verges, streetscaping and depot maintenance.

ECONOMIC SERVICES

To help promote the Municipality and improve its economic wellbeing.

The regulation and provision of tourism, area promotion, building control, noxious weeds, vermin control and standpipes.

OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES

To monitor and control the Shire's overhead operating accounts.

Private works, public works overheads, plant and equipment operations, town planning schemes and

	NOTE	2021/22 Budget	2020/21 Actual	2020/21 Budget
	'	\$	\$	\$
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES				
Receipts				
Rates		1,519,248	1,454,321	1,494,508
Operating grants, subsidies and contributions		1,769,917	2,761,709	1,312,994
Fees and charges		717,422	727,945	526,405
Interest received		30,144	32,462	44,954
Goods and services tax received		208,982	162,857	438,390
Other revenue		87,724	177,532	299,563
		4,333,437	5,316,826	4,116,814
Payments				
Employee costs		(1,739,250)	(1,551,228)	(1,799,986)
Materials and contracts		(1,530,935)	(1,308,585)	(805,538)
Utility charges		(115,900)	(245,408)	(253,357)
Interest expenses		(40,058)	(42,005)	(41,993)
Insurance paid		(164,403)	(190,786)	(184,763)
Goods and services tax paid		(208,982)	(208,982)	(438,390)
Other expenditure		(137,520)	(143,483)	(96,100)
		(3,937,048)	(3,690,477)	(3,620,127)
Net cash provided by (used in)				
operating activities	3	396,389	1,626,349	496,687
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment	4(a)	(3,024,478)	(1,094,179)	(3,301,696)
Payments for construction of infrastructure	4(a)	(2,210,204)	(3,387,792)	(1,987,211)
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	10(b)	2,935,614	1,629,624	2,005,996
Proceeds from sale of plant and equipment	4(b)	390,000	303,919	383,000
Proceeds on financial assets at amortised cost - self				
supporting loans	6(a)	9,894	9,524	9,524
Net cash provided by (used in)				_
investing activities		(1,899,174)	(2,538,904)	(2,890,387)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Repayment of borrowings	6(a)	(46,459)	(44,720)	(44,720)
Principal elements of lease payments	7	(10,933)	(10,755)	(10,532)
Proceeds from new borrowings	6(a)	150,000	0	450,000
Net cash provided by (used in)				
financing activities		92,608	(55,475)	394,748
Net increase (decrease) in cash held		(1,410,177)	(968,030)	(1,998,952)
Cash at beginning of year		2,627,918	3,595,948	3,582,256
Cash and cash equivalents		2,021,010	0,000,010	3,332,200
at the end of the year	3	1,217,741	2,627,918	1,583,304
at the end of the year	J	1,217,741	2,021,310	1,303,304

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL RATE SETTING STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2022

	NOTE	2021/22 Budget	2020/21 Actual	2020/21 Budget
•		\$	\$	\$
OPERATING ACTIVITIES				
Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	2(a)	1,503,656	1,735,347	1,795,546
		1,503,656	1,735,347	1,795,546
Revenue from operating activities (excluding rates)				
Governance		21,424	48,700	34,299
General purpose funding		1,369,024	2,504,330	1,269,389
Law, order, public safety		87,169	47,474	34,845
Health		9,100	71,984	200,740
Education and welfare		115,194	119,266	106,194
Housing		145,500	145,943	123,800
Community amenities		161,679	114,858	166,419
Recreation and culture		28,894	32,236	45,928
Transport		349,566	255,557	28,800
Economic services		370,381	371,460	174,225
Other property and services		42,500	55,985	51,900
Formation from an artistic		2,700,431	3,767,793	2,236,539
Expenditure from operating activities		(464.057)	(262.264)	(440.056)
Governance		(461,857)	(363,261)	(419,956)
General purpose funding		(81,414)	(77,881)	(79,777)
Law, order, public safety		(274,021)	(202,856)	(191,911)
Health		(131,431) (364,560)	(220,036) (317,112)	(329,206) (369,373)
Education and welfare		(260,562)	(317,112)	(289,845)
Housing		(373,531)	(270,948)	(320,200)
Community amenities		(1,191,837)	(1,245,278)	(320,200)
Recreation and culture		(3,060,557)	(3,147,881)	(2,828,152)
Transport		(569,230)	(5,147,001)	(2,626,132) (497,138)
Economic services		(15,001)	(14,449)	(20,570)
Other property and services				
		(6,784,001)	(6,716,675)	(6,596,977)
Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities	2(b)	3,012,714	3,097,625	2,828,917
Amount attributable to operating activities	_(~)	432,800	1,884,090	264,025
		,	1,001,000	,
INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions		2,935,614	1,629,624	2,005,996
Payments for property, plant and equipment	4(a)	(3,024,478)	(1,094,179)	(3,301,696)
Payments for construction of infrastructure	4(a)	(2,210,204)	(3,387,792)	(1,987,211)
Proceeds from disposal of assets	4(b)	390,000	303,919	383,000
Proceeds from financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans	6(a)	9,894	9,524	9,524
		(1,899,174)	(2,538,904)	(2,890,387)
Amount attributable to investing activities		(1,899,174)	(2,538,904)	(2,890,387)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Repayment of borrowings	6(a)	(46,459)	(44,720)	(44,720)
Principal elements of finance lease payments	7	(10,933)	(10,755)	(10,532)
Proceeds from new borrowings	6(a)	150,000	0	450,000
Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	8(a)	(94,258)	(5,679)	(10,941)
Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	8(a)	0	819,996	819,996
Amount attributable to financing activities		(1,650)	758,842	1,203,803
Budgeted deficiency before imposition of general rates		(1,468,024)	104,028	(1,422,559)
Estimated amount to be raised from general rates	1	1,468,024	1,399,628	1,422,559
Net current assets at end of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	2(a)	0	1,503,656	0

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL RATE SETTING STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2022

Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus/(deficit) 2		NOTE	2021/22 Budget	2020/21 Actual	2020/21 Budget
Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus (deficity)			_		
Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus (deficity)	ODED ATIMO ACTIVITIES				
1,503,656		2	1 503 656	1 735 347	1 795 546
Revenue from operating activities (oxcluding rates) Specified area rates and rate revenue other than revenue raised from general rates 1(c) 51,224 52,971 51,949 Operating grants, subsidies and 10(a) 1,769,917 2,724,514 1,313,668 Fees and charges 9 717,422 727,945 528,405 Interest earnings 13(a) 30,144 32,462 44,954 Interest earnings 13(b) 87,724 177,532 299,563 Interest earnings 13(b) 87,724 177,532 299,563 Profit on asset disposals 4(b) 44,000 52,369 0 Expenditure from operating activities (1,739,250) (1,572,596) (1,799,985) Employee costs (11,590,935) (1,803,352) (1,803,352) (1,803,669) Utility charges (11,590,935) (3,696,836) (3,696,836) Employee costs (11,590,935) (3,696,836) (3,696,836) Utility charges (119,500) (245,408) (253,357) Expenditure from operating activities (119,500) (440,058) (441,704) (41,993) Insurance expenses 13(d) (40,058) (41,704) (41,993) Insurance expenses (114,403) (194,403) (194,403) (194,403) Expenditure (137,520) (1,572,596) (1,572,596) (1,572,596) Expenditure (1,690,935) (3,087,6779) (2,583,570) Expenditure (1,690,935) (3,087,6779) (3,696,935) (3,696,935) (3,696,935) (3,696,935) (3,696,935) Expenditure (1,690,935) (3,696,935)	Net current assets at start of infancial year - surplus (denot)	2			
Deperal rates	Revenue from operating activities (excluding rates)		,,	,,-	,,-
Departing grants, subsidies and contributions 1,769,917 2,724,514 1,313,668 Fees and charges 9 717,422 727,945 526,405 Interest earnings 13(a) 30,144 32,462 44,854 44,604 44,000 52,369 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Specified area rates and rate revenue other than revenue raised from				
contributions 9 1,769,917 2,724,514 1,31,368 Fees and charges 9 171,422 724,945 526,405 Interest earnings 13(a) 30,1144 32,462 44,005 Chier revenue 13(b) 87,724 177,532 299,603 Profit on asset disposals 4(b) 40,00 52,369 0.0 Expenditure from operating activities 2 (700,431 3,767,793 2,236,539 Expenditure from operating activities 4 (1,530,935) (1,530,352) (1,799,986) Materials and contracts 1 (1,530,935) (1,530,352) (1,392,608) Materials and contracts 5 (2,900,336) (1,530,352) (1,392,608) Despreciation on non-current assets 5 (2,900,308) (30,303,488) (32,35,377) Interest expenses 13(d) (40,058) (41,704) (41,993) Insurance expenses 13(d) (40,058) (41,704) (41,993) Insurance expenses 2 (1,614,403) (1,614,403)	general rates	1(c)	51,224	52,971	51,949
Pees and charges	Operating grants, subsidies and	10(a)			
Interest earnings	contributions		1,769,917	2,724,514	1,313,668
Dither revenue	Fees and charges	9	717,422	727,945	526,405
Profit on asset disposals	Interest earnings	13(a)	30,144	32,462	44,954
Expenditure from operating activities	Other revenue	13(b)	87,724	177,532	299,563
Expenditure from operating activities (1,739,250) (1,572,596) (1,799,860) Employee costs (1,530,935) (1,363,352) (1,392,608) Materials and contracts (115,900) (245,408) (253,357) Depreciation on non-current assets 5 (2,906,935) (3,093,488) (2,826,170) Interest expenses (164,403) (190,786) (184,763) Other expenditure (137,520) (143,483) (96,100) Loss on asset disposals 4(b) (149,000) (65,858) (2,000) Loss on asset disposals 4(b) (149,000) (65,786) (6,596,977) Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities 2(b) 3,012,714 3,097,625 2,828,917 Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10(b) 2,935,614 1,629,624 2,005,996 Payments for property, plant and equipment 4(a) (3,024,478) (1,094,179) (3,301,696) Payments for property, plant and equipment 4(a) (3,224,024) (3,987,922) (1,987,211) Proceeds from disposal of assets 4(b) </td <td>Profit on asset disposals</td> <td>4(b)</td> <td>44,000</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Profit on asset disposals	4(b)	44,000		
Employee costs (1,739,250) (1,572,596) (1,799,986) Materials and contracts (1,530,935) (1,363,352) (1,392,608) Materials and contracts (1,530,935) (1,363,352) (1,392,608) (253,357) (2,906,935) (3,093,488) (2,53,677) (2,826,170) (2,826,170) (1,675) (1,675) (1,675) (1,675) (1,675) (1,675) (1,675) (1,675) (1			2,700,431	3,767,793	2,236,539
Materials and contracts	Expenditure from operating activities				
Utility charges	• •			• • •	
Depreciation on non-current assets 5 (2,906,935) (3,093,488) (2,826,170) Interest expenses 13(d) (40,058) (41,704) (41,993) Insurance expenses (164,403) (190,786) (184,763) Insurance expenses (164,403) (190,786) (184,763) Insurance expenditure (137,520) (143,483) (96,100) Item expenditure (149,000) (65,858) (2,000) Item expenditure (6,784,001) (6,716,675) (6,596,977) Insurance expenses (1,884,000) (6,784,001) (6,716,675) (6,596,977) Insurance expenses (1,893,614 1,629,624 2,005,996 Insurance expenses (1,893,614 1,629,624 1,939,381,996 Insurance expenses (1,893,614 1,893,624 1,893,396,396 Insurance expenses (1,893,614 1,893,614 1,893,624 1,893,638 Insurance expenses (1,893,614 1,893,624 1,893,638 Insurance expenses (1,893,614 1,893,614 1,893,628 1,422,599 Insurance expenses (1,893,614 1,893,624 1,993,638 Insurance expenses (1,893,614 1,893,624 1,993,638 Insurance expenses (1,893,614 1,893,624 1,993,628 1,422,599 Insurance expenses (1,893,614 1,893,6	Materials and contracts				
Interest expenses 13(d) (40,058) (41,704) (41,993) (184,763) (18	Utility charges		,	, ,	
Insurance expenses	Depreciation on non-current assets	5		•	
Other expenditure 4(b) (137,520) (143,483) (96,100) Loss on asset disposals 4(b) (149,000) (65,888) (2,000) Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities 2(b) 3,012,714 3,097,625 2,828,917 Amount attributable to operating activities 432,800 1,884,090 264,025 INVESTING ACTIVITIES Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10(b) 2,935,614 1,629,624 2,005,996 Payments for property, plant and equipment 4(a) (3,024,478) (1,094,179) (3,301,696) Payments for construction of infrastructure 4(a) (2,210,204) (3,387,792) (1,987,211) Proceeds from disposal of assets 4(b) 390,000 303,919 383,000 Proceeds from financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans 6(a) 9,894 9,524 9,524 Amount attributable to investing activities (1,899,174) (2,538,904) (2,890,387) FINANCING ACTIVITIES (1,899,174) (2,538,904) (2,890,387) Principal elements of finance lease payments 6	Interest expenses	13(d)	,	, ,	, ,
Loss on asset disposals	Insurance expenses		,	, ,	
Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities 2(b) 3,012,714 3,097,625 2,828,917 2,828,917 3,2800 1,884,090 264,025 3,012,714 3,097,625 2,828,917 3,2800 1,884,090 264,025 3,012,714 3,097,625 2,828,917 3,2800 1,884,090 264,025 3,012,714 3,097,625 2,828,917 3,2800 1,884,090 264,025 3,000,000	Other expenditure		,		, ,
Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities 2(b) 3,012,714 3,097,625 2,828,917	Loss on asset disposals	4(b)			
Amount attributable to operating activities			(6,784,001)	(6,716,675)	(6,596,977)
Amount attributable to operating activities	No. and an artist of the form of the first of the second s	0(1)	2 042 744	2 007 025	2 020 047
INVESTING ACTIVITIES	· · · · ·	2(b)			
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10(b) 2,935,614 1,629,624 2,005,996 Payments for property, plant and equipment 4(a) (3,024,478) (1,094,179) (3,301,696) Payments for construction of infrastructure 4(a) (2,210,204) (3,387,792) (1,987,211) Proceeds from disposal of assets 4(b) 390,000 303,919 383,000 Proceeds from financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans 6(a) 9,894 9,524 9,524 Amount attributable to investing activities (1,899,174) (2,538,904) (2,890,387) Amount attributable to investing activities (1,899,174) (2,538,904) (2,890,387) FINANCING ACTIVITIES (1,899,174) (2,538,904) (2,890,387) Principal elements of finance lease payments 6(a) (46,459) (44,720) (44,720) Proceeds from new borrowings 6(b) 150,000 0 450,000 Proceeds from esh backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) (94,258) (5,679) (10,941) Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a)	Amount attributable to operating activities		432,800	1,884,090	264,025
Payments for property, plant and equipment 4(a) (3,024,478) (1,094,179) (3,301,696) Payments for construction of infrastructure 4(a) (2,210,204) (3,387,792) (1,987,211) Proceeds from disposal of assets 4(b) 390,000 303,919 383,000 Proceeds from financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans 6(a) 9,894 9,524 9,524 Amount attributable to investing activities (1,899,174) (2,538,904) (2,890,387) Amount attributable to investing activities (1,899,174) (2,538,904) (2,890,387) FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings 6(a) (46,459) (44,720) (44,720) Principal elements of finance lease payments 6 (10,933) (10,755) (10,532) Proceeds from new borrowings 6(b) 150,000 0 450,000 Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) (94,258) (5,679) (10,941) Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) 0 819,996 819,996 Amount attributable to financing activitie	INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Payments for construction of infrastructure 4(a) (2,210,204) (3,387,792) (1,987,211) Proceeds from disposal of assets 4(b) 390,000 303,919 383,000 Proceeds from financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans 6(a) 9,894 9,524 9,524 Amount attributable to investing activities (1,899,174) (2,538,904) (2,890,387) Amount attributable to investing activities (1,899,174) (2,538,904) (2,890,387) FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings 6(a) (46,459) (44,720) (44,720) Principal elements of finance lease payments 6 (10,933) (10,755) (10,532) Proceeds from new borrowings 6(b) 150,000 0 450,000 Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) (94,258) (5,679) (10,941) Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) 0 819,996 819,996 Amount attributable to financing activities (1,468,024) 104,028 (1,422,559) Budgeted deficiency before general rates (1,468,02	Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	10(b)	2,935,614	1,629,624	2,005,996
Proceeds from disposal of assets 4(b) 390,000 303,919 383,000 Proceeds from financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans 6(a) 9,894 9,524 9,524 Amount attributable to investing activities (1,899,174) (2,538,904) (2,890,387) Amount attributable to investing activities (1,899,174) (2,538,904) (2,890,387) FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings 6(a) (46,459) (44,720) (44,720) Principal elements of finance lease payments 6 (10,933) (10,755) (10,532) Proceeds from new borrowings 6(b) 150,000 0 450,000 Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) (94,258) (5,679) (10,941) Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) 0 819,996 819,996 Amount attributable to financing activities (1,468,024) 104,028 (1,422,559) Estimated amount to be raised from general rates 1(a) 1,468,024 1,399,628 1,422,559	Payments for property, plant and equipment	4(a)	(3,024,478)	(1,094,179)	(3,301,696)
Proceeds from financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans 6(a) 9,894 9,524 9,524 Amount attributable to investing activities (1,899,174) (2,538,904) (2,890,387) Amount attributable to investing activities (1,899,174) (2,538,904) (2,890,387) FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings 6(a) (46,459) (44,720) (44,720) Principal elements of finance lease payments 6 (10,933) (10,755) (10,532) Proceeds from new borrowings 6(b) 150,000 0 450,000 Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) (94,258) (5,679) (10,941) Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) 0 819,996 819,996 Amount attributable to financing activities (1,650) 758,842 1,203,803 Budgeted deficiency before general rates (1,468,024) 104,028 (1,422,559) Estimated amount to be raised from general rates 1(a) 1,468,024 1,399,628 1,422,559	Payments for construction of infrastructure	4(a)	(2,210,204)	(3,387,792)	(1,987,211)
Amount attributable to investing activities (1,899,174) (2,538,904) (2,890,387) Amount attributable to investing activities (1,899,174) (2,538,904) (2,890,387) FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings 6(a) (46,459) (44,720) (44,720) Principal elements of finance lease payments 6 (10,933) (10,755) (10,532) Proceeds from new borrowings 6(b) 150,000 0 450,000 Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) (94,258) (5,679) (10,941) Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) 0 819,996 819,996 Amount attributable to financing activities (1,650) 758,842 1,203,803 Budgeted deficiency before general rates (1,468,024) 104,028 (1,422,559) Estimated amount to be raised from general rates 1(a) 1,468,024 1,399,628 1,422,559	Proceeds from disposal of assets	4(b)	390,000	303,919	383,000
Amount attributable to investing activities (1,899,174) (2,538,904) (2,890,387) FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings 6(a) (46,459) (44,720) (44,720) Principal elements of finance lease payments 6 (10,933) (10,755) (10,532) Proceeds from new borrowings 6(b) 150,000 0 450,000 Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) (94,258) (5,679) (10,941) Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) 0 819,996 819,996 Amount attributable to financing activities (1,650) 758,842 1,203,803 Budgeted deficiency before general rates (1,468,024) 104,028 (1,422,559) Estimated amount to be raised from general rates 1(a) 1,468,024 1,399,628 1,422,559	Proceeds from financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans	6(a)	9,894	9,524	9,524
FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings 6(a) (46,459) (44,720) (44,720) Principal elements of finance lease payments 6 (10,933) (10,755) (10,532) Proceeds from new borrowings 6(b) 150,000 0 450,000 Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) (94,258) (5,679) (10,941) Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) 0 819,996 819,996 Amount attributable to financing activities (1,650) 758,842 1,203,803 Budgeted deficiency before general rates (1,468,024) 104,028 (1,422,559) Estimated amount to be raised from general rates 1(a) 1,468,024 1,399,628 1,422,559	Amount attributable to investing activities		(1,899,174)	(2,538,904)	(2,890,387)
Repayment of borrowings 6(a) (46,459) (44,720) (44,720) Principal elements of finance lease payments 6 (10,933) (10,755) (10,532) Proceeds from new borrowings 6(b) 150,000 0 450,000 Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) (94,258) (5,679) (10,941) Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) 0 819,996 819,996 Amount attributable to financing activities (1,650) 758,842 1,203,803 Budgeted deficiency before general rates (1,468,024) 104,028 (1,422,559) Estimated amount to be raised from general rates 1(a) 1,468,024 1,399,628 1,422,559	Amount attributable to investing activities		(1,899,174)	(2,538,904)	(2,890,387)
Repayment of borrowings 6(a) (46,459) (44,720) (44,720) Principal elements of finance lease payments 6 (10,933) (10,755) (10,532) Proceeds from new borrowings 6(b) 150,000 0 450,000 Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) (94,258) (5,679) (10,941) Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) 0 819,996 819,996 Amount attributable to financing activities (1,650) 758,842 1,203,803 Budgeted deficiency before general rates (1,468,024) 104,028 (1,422,559) Estimated amount to be raised from general rates 1(a) 1,468,024 1,399,628 1,422,559	EINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Principal elements of finance lease payments 6 (10,933) (10,755) (10,532) Proceeds from new borrowings 6(b) 150,000 0 450,000 Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) (94,258) (5,679) (10,941) Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) 0 819,996 819,996 Amount attributable to financing activities (1,650) 758,842 1,203,803 Budgeted deficiency before general rates (1,468,024) 104,028 (1,422,559) Estimated amount to be raised from general rates 1(a) 1,468,024 1,399,628 1,422,559		6/5)	(46.450)	(44 720)	(44 720)
Proceeds from new borrowings 6(b) 150,000 0 450,000 Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) (94,258) (5,679) (10,941) Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) 0 819,996 819,996 Amount attributable to financing activities (1,650) 758,842 1,203,803 Budgeted deficiency before general rates (1,468,024) 104,028 (1,422,559) Estimated amount to be raised from general rates 1(a) 1,468,024 1,399,628 1,422,559	• •		• • •		
Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) (94,258) (5,679) (10,941) Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) 0 819,996 819,996 Amount attributable to financing activities (1,650) 758,842 1,203,803 Budgeted deficiency before general rates (1,468,024) 104,028 (1,422,559) Estimated amount to be raised from general rates 1(a) 1,468,024 1,399,628 1,422,559	·		,	, , ,	
Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets) 8(a) 0 819,996 819,996 Amount attributable to financing activities (1,650) 758,842 1,203,803 Budgeted deficiency before general rates (1,468,024) 104,028 (1,422,559) Estimated amount to be raised from general rates 1(a) 1,468,024 1,399,628 1,422,559	-			_	
Amount attributable to financing activities (1,650) 758,842 1,203,803 Budgeted deficiency before general rates (1,468,024) 104,028 (1,422,559) Estimated amount to be raised from general rates 1(a) 1,468,024 1,399,628 1,422,559	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, ,			, ,
Budgeted deficiency before general rates (1,468,024) 104,028 (1,422,559) Estimated amount to be raised from general rates 1(a) 1,468,024 1,399,628 1,422,559	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	o(a)			
Estimated amount to be raised from general rates 1(a) 1,468,024 1,399,628 1,422,559	Amount attributable to illiancing activities		(1,650)	750,842	1,203,803
Estimated amount to be raised from general rates 1(a) 1,468,024 1,399,628 1,422,559	Budgeted deficiency before general rates		(1,468,024)	104,028	(1,422,559)
		1(a)			
	——————————————————————————————————————			1,503,656	0

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL INDEX OF NOTES TO THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2022

Rates	10
Net Current Assets	14
Reconciliation of cash	17
Asset Acquisitions	18
Asset Disposals	19
Asset Depreciation	20
Borrowings	21
Leases	23
Reserves	24
Fees and Charges	25
Grant Revenue	25
Revenue Recognition	26
Elected Members Remuneration	27
Other Information	28
Interests in Joint Arrangements	29
Trust	30
Significant Accounting Policies - Other Information	31

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2022 1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES

(a) Rating Information

				2021/22	2021/22	2021/22	2021/22	2020/21	2020/21
		Number	D. (I I .	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Actual	Budget
RATE TYPE	Rate in	of properties	Rateable value	rate revenue	interim rates	back rates	total revenue	total revenue	total revenue
RAILTIFL	\$	properties	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Differential general rate or ge	·		φ	Φ	Ψ	Φ	Φ	Φ	Φ
Gross rental valuations	neral rate								
GRV	0.136363	107	573,680	78,229	0	0	78,229	76,855	75,933
Unimproved valuations	0.130303	107	070,000	70,220	· ·	o l	10,220	70,000	70,000
UV	0.017946	304	78,519,080	1,409,103	0	0	1,409,103	1,344,931	1,368,682
Mining	0.017946	2	72,875	1,308	0	0	1,308	1,572	876
Sub-Totals	0.017540	413	79,165,635	1,488,640	0		1,488,640	1,423,358	1,445,491
oub-rotals	Minimum	413	73,103,003	1,400,040	O	J	1,400,040	1,420,000	1,440,401
Minimum payment	\$								
Gross rental valuations	·								
GRV	428	38	28,131	16,264	0	0	16,264	15,808	15,808
Unimproved valuations									
UV	428	24	157,339	10,272	0	0	10,272	9,984	9,984
Mining	428	16	78,204	6,848	0	0	6,848	4,576	4,576
Sub-Totals		78	263,674	33,384	0	0	33,384	30,368	30,368
		491	79,429,309	1,522,024	0	0	1,522,024	1,453,726	1,475,859
Discounts (Refer note 1(e))							(54,000)	(54,098)	(53,300)
Total amount raised from gen	eral rates						1,468,024	1,399,628	1,422,559
Specified area rates (Refer note							35,449	37,707	35,449
Ex gratia rates	. ,,						17,275	16,772	17,200
Rates written off							(1,500)	(1,508)	(700)
Total rates							1,519,248	1,452,599	1,474,508

All land (other than exempt land) in the Shire of Mt Marshall is rated according to its Gross Rental Value (GRV) in townsites or Unimproved Value (UV) in the remainder of the Shire of Mt Marshall.

The general rates detailed for the 2021/22 financial year have been determined by Council on the basis of raising the revenue required to meet the deficiency between the total estimated expenditure proposed in the budget and the estimated revenue to be received from all sources other than rates and also considering the extent of any increase in rating over the level adopted in the previous year.

The minimum rates have been determined by Council on the basis that all ratepayers must make a reasonable contribution to the cost of local government services/facilities.

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(b) Interest Charges and Instalments - Rates and Service Charges

The following instalment options are available to ratepayers for the payment of rates and service charges.

Instalment options	Date due	Instalment plan admin charge	Instalment plan interest rate	Unpaid rates interest rates	
_		\$	%	%	
Option one					
Single full payment	31/08/2021	0	0.0%	7.0%	
Option three					
First instalment	31/08/2021	0	0.0%	7.0%	
Second instalment	30/11/2021	15	5.5%	7.0%	
Third instalment	28/01/2022	15	5.5%	7.0%	
Fourth instalment	31/05/2022	15	5.5%	7.0%	
			2021/22 Budget revenue	2020/21 Actual revenue	2020/21 Budget revenue
			\$	\$	\$
Instalment plan admin ch			1,800	1,836	1,500
Instalment plan interest e	earned		2,500	2,470	2,000
Interest on ESL			500	359	500
Unpaid rates and service	charge interest earne	ed	9,000	10,069	11,100
			13,800	14,734	15,100

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2022

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(c) Specified Area Rate

	Basis of valuation	Rate in	Rateable value	2021/22 Budget specified area rate revenue	2021/22 Interim specified area rate revenue	2021/22 Back specified area rate revenue	2021/22 Total budget specified area rate revenue	2020/21 Actual revenue	2020/21 Budget revenue
Specified area rate		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bencubbin Multipurpose	Complex Redevelo	pment							
	GRV	0.004983	365,622	1,822	0	0	1,822	2,775	2,776
	UV	0.000830	40,527,740	33,627	0	0	33,627	34,932	32,673
			40,893,362	35,449	0	0	35,449	37,707	35,449

	Purpose of the rate	Area or properties rate is to be imposed on	Budgeted rate applied to costs	Budgeted rate set aside to reserve	Reserve Amount to be applied to costs
Specified area rate			\$	\$	\$
Bencubbin Multipurpose (Complex Redevelopment				
	Servicing a loan for the redevelopment of the Bencubbin Multipurpose Complex	The area to which Specified Area Rates apply is identified on a map of the Shire which is attached as Appendix A.	35,449	0	35,449
			35,449	0	35,449

(d) Service Charges

The Shire did not raise service charges for the year ended 30th June 2022.

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2022

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(e) Rates discounts

Rate or fee to which discount is granted	Discount %	Discount (\$)	2021/22 Budget	2020/21 Actual	2020/21 Budget	Circumstances in which discount is granted
Rates	5.0%	-	\$ 54,000	\$ 54,098	\$ 53,30	0 Discount applies if rates, (including arrears, waste and service charges) are paid in full within 21 days of the issue date of the rate notice.
			54,000	54,098	53,30	0

(f) Waivers or concessions

The Shire does not anticipate any waivers or concessions for the year ended 30th June 2022.

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2022 2. NET CURRENT ASSETS

Z. NET CONNENT ACCETO				
	Note	2021/22 Budget 30 June 2022	2020/21 Actual 30 June 2021	2020/21 Budget 30 June 2021
		\$	\$	\$
(a) Composition of estimated net current assets				
Current assets				
Cash and cash equivalents- unrestricted	3	409,289	1,913,724	933,796
Cash and cash equivalents - restricted	3	808,452	714,194	649,508
Receivables		207,024	207,024	191,620
Inventories		5,582	5,582	12,365
		1,430,347	2,840,524	1,787,289
Less: current liabilities				
Trade and other payables		(519,806)	(519,806)	(1,013,532)
Contract liabilities		(17,418)	(17,418)	0
Lease liabilities	7	11,155	222	0
Long term borrowings	6	(103,541)	0	0
Employee provisions		(255,448)	(255,448)	(224,611)
		(885,058)	(792,450)	(1,238,143)
Net current assets		545,289	2,048,074	549,146
Less: Total adjustments to net current assets	2.(c)	(545,289)	(544,418)	(549,146)
Net current assets used in the Rate Setting Statement		0	1,503,656	0

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2022

2. NET CURRENT ASSETS (CONTINUED)

EXPLANATION OF DIFFERENCE IN NET CURRENT ASSETS AND SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)

Items excluded from calculation of budgeted deficiency

When calculating the budget deficiency for the purpose of Section 6.2 (2)(c) of the *Local Government Act 1995* the following amounts have been excluded as provided by *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 32* which will not fund the budgeted expenditure.

(b) Operating activities excluded from budgeted deficiency

The following non-cash revenue or expenditure has been excluded from amounts attributable to operating activities within the Rate Setting Statement in accordance with <i>Financial Management Regulation 32</i> .	Note	2021/22 Budget 30 June 2022	2020/21 Actual 30 June 2021	2020/21 Budget 30 June 2021
Adjustments to consisting activities		\$	\$	\$
Adjustments to operating activities	475)	(44,000)	(52,369)	0
•	4(b)	149,000	65,858	2,000
·	4(b)	2,906,935	3,093,488	2,826,170
Add: Depreciation on assets	5		, ,	
Movement in non-current pensioner deferred rates		0	(659)	0
Movement in non-current employee provisions		770	(9,129)	0
Movement in current employee provisions associated with restricted cash	-	779	436	747
Non cash amounts excluded from operating activities		3,012,714	3,097,625	2,828,917
(c) Current assets and liabilities excluded from budgeted deficiency				
The following current assets and liabilities have been excluded				
from the net current assets used in the Rate Setting Statement				
in accordance with Financial Management Regulation 32 to				
agree to the surplus/(deficit) after imposition of general rates.				
Adjustments to net current assets				
Less: Cash - restricted reserves	8	(738,504)	(644,246)	(649,508)
Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year				
- Current portion of borrowings		103,541	0	0
- Current portion of lease liabilities		(11,155)	(222)	0
- Current portion of employee benefit provisions held in reserve		100,827	100,050	100,362
Total adjustments to net current assets		(545,289)	(544,418)	(549,146)

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

CURRENT AND NON-CURRENT CLASSIFICATION

An asset or liability is classified as current if it is expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the Shire's operational cycle. In the case of liabilities where the Shire does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, such as vested long service leave, the liability is classified as current even if not expected to be settled within the next 12 months. Inventories held for trading are classified as current or non-current based on the Shire's intentions to release for sale.

TRADE AND OTHER PAYABLES

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the Shire prior to the end of the financial year that are unpaid and arise when the Shire of Mt Marshall becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition.

PREPAID RATES

Prepaid rates are, until the taxable event has occurred (start of the next financial year), refundable at the request of the ratepayer. Rates received in advance are initially recognised as a financial liability. When the taxable event occurs, the financial liability is extinguished and the City recognises revenue for the prepaid rates that have not been refunded.

INVENTORIES

General

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value

Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

Superannuation

The Shire of Mt Marshall contributes to a number of superannuation funds on behalf of employees.

All funds to which the Shire of Mt Marshall contributes are defined contribution plans.

LAND HELD FOR RESALE

Land held for development and sale is valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Cost includes the cost of acquisition, development, borrowing costs and holding costs until completion of development. Finance costs and holding charges incurred after development is completed are expensed.

Gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss at the time of signing an unconditional contract of sale if significant risks and rewards, and effective control over the land, are passed on to the buyer at this point.

CONTRACT ASSETS

A contract asset is the right to consideration in exchange for goods or services the entity has transferred to a customer when that right is conditioned on something other than the passage of time.

TRADE AND OTHER RECEIVABLES

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

Trade receivables are recognised at original invoice amount less any allowances for uncollectible amounts (i.e. impairment). The carrying amount of net trade receivables is equivalent to fair value as it is due for settlement within 30 days.

Trade receivables are held with the objective to collect the contractual cashflows and therefore measures them subsequently at amortised cost using the effective interest rate method.

Due to the short term nature of current receivables, their carrying amount is considered to be the same as their fair value. Non-current receivables are indexed to inflation, any difference between the face value and fair value is considered immaterial.

The Shire applies the AASB 9 simplified approach to measuring expected credit losses using a lifetime expected loss allowance for all trade receivables. To measure the expected credit losses, rates receivable are separated from other trade receivables due to the difference in payment terms and security for rates receivable.

PROVISIONS

Provisions are recognised when the Shire has a present legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Short-term employee benefits

Provision is made for the Shire's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled.

The Shire's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the statement of financial position. The Shire's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as provisions in the statement of financial position.

CONTRACT LIABILITIES

An entity's obligation to transfer goods or services to a customer for which the entity has received consideration (or the amount is due) from the customer. Grants to acquire or construct recognisable non-financial assets to be controlled by the Shire are recognised as a liability until such time as the Shire satisfies its obligations under the agreement.

3. RECONCILIATION OF CASH

For the purposes of the Statement of Cash Flows, cash includes cash and cash equivalents, net of outstanding bank overdrafts. Estimated cash at the end of the reporting period is as follows:

	Note	2021/22 Budget	2020/21 Actual	2020/21 Budget
•		\$	\$	\$
Cash at bank and on hand		1,217,741	2,627,918	124,741
Term deposits		0	0	1,458,563
Total cash and cash equivalents		1,217,741	2,627,918	1,583,304
Held as				
- Unrestricted cash and cash equivalents		409,289	1,913,724	933,796
- Restricted cash and cash equivalents		808,452	714,194	649,508
		1,217,741	2,627,918	1,583,304
Restrictions				
The following classes of assets have restrictions				
imposed by regulations or other externally imposed				
requirements which limit or direct the purpose for which				
the resources may be used:				
- Cash and cash equivalents		808,452	714,194	649,508
·		808,452	714,194	649,508
The restricted assets are a result of the following specific				
purposes to which the assets may be used:				
Reserves - cash/financial asset backed	8	738,504	644,246	649,508
Contract liabilities		17,418	17,418	0
Capital expenditure provisions		52,530	52,530	0
		808,452	714,194	649,508
Reconciliation of net cash provided by				
operating activities to net result				
Net result		320,068	80,370	(931,883)
Depreciation	5	2,906,935	3,093,488	2,826,170
(Profit)/loss on sale of asset	4(b)	105,000	13,489	2,000
(Increase)/decrease in receivables		0	(19,497)	20,000
(Increase)/decrease in inventories		0	8,803	2,020
(Increase)/decrease in other assets		0	5,476	0
Increase/(decrease) in payables		0	64,561	585,050
Increase/(decrease) in contract liabilities		0	12,289	(674)
Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions		0	(3,006)	0
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions		(2,935,614)	(1,629,624)	(2,005,996)
Net cash from operating activities		396,389	1,626,349	496,687

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICES

CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks, other short term highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value and bank overdrafts.

Bank overdrafts are shown as short term borrowings in current liabilities in Note 2 - Net Current Assets.

FINANCIAL ASSETS AT AMORTISED COST

The Shire classifies financial assets at amortised cost if both of the following criteria are met:

- the asset is held within a business model whose objective is to collect the contractual cashflows, and
- the contractual terms give rise to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest.

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2022 4. FIXED ASSETS

(a) Acquisition of Assets

The following assets are budgeted to be acquired during the year.

Reporting program

	Governance	Law, order, public safety	Education and welfare	Housing	Community amenities	Recreation and culture	Transport	Economic services	2021/22 Budget total	2020/21 Actual total	2020/21 Budget total
Asset class	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Property, Plant and Equipment											
Buildings - non-specialised	0	0	0	79,800	0	0	0	0	79,800	150,718	562,000
Buildings - specialised	0	1,197,466	0	0	5,000	558,362	0	221,500	1,982,328	465,291	1,876,696
Furniture and equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plant and equipment	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	670,350	0	695,350	249,155	600,000
Motor vehicles	137,000	0	43,000	0	0	0	87,000	0	267,000	229,015	263,000
•	137,000	1,197,466	43,000	79,800	5,000	583,362	757,350	221,500	3,024,478	1,094,179	3,301,696
<u>Infrastructure</u>											
Infrastructure - roads	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,875,204	0	1,875,204	1,898,894	1,752,211
Infrastructure - footpaths	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,000	0	85,000	20,160	20,000
Infrastructure - parks and ovals	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	0	250,000	200,853	190,000
Infrastructure - playground equipme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infrastructure - airports	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,781	25,000
Infrastructure - other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,248,104	0
•	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	1,960,204	0	2,210,204	3,387,792	1,987,211
Total acquisitions	137,000	1,197,466	43,000	79,800	5,000	833,362	2,717,554	221,500	5,234,682	4,481,971	5,288,907

A detailed breakdown of acquisitions on an individual asset basis can be found in the supplementary information attached to this budget document.

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

RECOGNITION OF ASSETS

Assets for which the fair value as at the date of acquisition is under \$5,000 are not recognised as an asset in accordance with *Financial Management Regulation* 17A (5). These assets are expensed immediately.

Where multiple individual low value assets are purchased together as part of a larger asset or collectively forming a larger asset exceeding the threshold, the individual assets are recognised as one asset and capitalised.

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2022 4. FIXED ASSETS

(b) Disposals of Assets

The following assets are budgeted to be disposed of during the year.

	2021/22 Budget Net Book Value	2021/22 Budget Sale Proceeds	2021/22 Budget Profit	2021/22 Budget Loss	2020/21 Actual Net Book Value	2020/21 Actual Sale Proceeds	2020/21 Actual Profit	2020/21 Actual Loss	2020/21 Budget Net Book Value	2020/21 Budget Sale Proceeds	2020/21 Budget Profit	2020/21 Budget Loss
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
By Program												
Governance	130,000	130,000	0	0	106,123	125,909	19,786	0	115,000	113,000	0	(2,000)
Health	0	0	0	0	40,632	0	0	(40,632)	30,000	30,000	0	0
Education and welfare	27,000	20,000	0	(7,000)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Housing	79,000	50,000	0	(29,000)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transport	259,000	190,000	44,000	(113,000)	170,653	178,010	32,583	(25,226)	240,000	240,000	0	0
	495,000	390,000	44,000	(149,000)	317,408	303,919	52,369	(65,858)	385,000	383,000	0	(2,000)
By Class												
Property, Plant and Equipment												
Buildings - non-specialised	79,000	50,000	0	(29,000)	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
Plant and equipment	416,000	340,000	44,000	(120,000)	111,856	127,037	28,513	(13,332)	240,000	240,000	0	0
Motor vehicles	0	0	0	0	205,552	176,882	23,856	(52,526)	145,000	143,000	0	(2,000)
	495,000	390,000	44,000	(149,000)	317,408	303,919	52,369	(65,858)	385,000	383,000	0	(2,000)

A detailed breakdown of disposals on an individual asset basis can be found in the supplementary information attached to this budget document.

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

GAINS AND LOSSES ON DISPOSAL

Gains and losses on disposals are determined by comparing proceeds with the carrying amount. These gains and losses are included in profit or loss in the period which they arise.

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2022 5. ASSET DEPRECIATION

By Program

Governance

Law, order, public safety

Health

Education and welfare

Housing

Community amenities

Recreation and culture

Transport

Economic services

Other property and services

By Class

Buildings - non-specialised

Buildings - specialised

Furniture and equipment

Plant and equipment

Motor vehicles

Infrastructure - roads

Infrastructure - footpaths

Infrastructure - parks and ovals

Infrastructure - playground equipment

Infrastructure - airports

Infrastructure - other

Right of use - land

Right of use - furniture and fittings

2021/22	2020/21	2020/21
Budget	Actual	Budget
\$	\$	\$
36,046	35,495	55,200
75,585	75,654	75,700
2,630	5,003	2,700
28,479	28,869	31,100
65,656	66,023	52,500
30,410	30,488	36,100
477,426	480,894	460,600
1,872,679	1,883,845	1,761,170
35,842	47,707	45,200
282,182	439,510	305,900
2,906,935	3,093,488	2,826,170
108,563	115,530	97,887
347,405	369,700	361,560
3,626	3,859	3,852
437,537	465,616	372,398
48,955	52,097	57,277
1,714,292	1,824,304	1,699,053
20,571	21,891	21,569
59,642	63,470	63,360
4,838	5,149	116,850
19,610	20,869	5,140
125,699	133,766	20,035
14,069	14,972	6,433
2,128	2,265	756
2,906,935	3,093,488	2,826,170

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

DEPRECIATION

The depreciable amount of all fixed assets including buildings but excluding freehold land, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held ready for use. Leasehold improvements are depreciated over the shorter of either the unexpired period of the lease or the estimated useful life of the improvements.

The assets residual values and useful lives are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at the end of each reporting period.

An asset's carrying amount is written down immediately to its recoverable amount if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount.

Major depreciation periods used for each class of depreciable asset are:

Buildings - non-specialised	30 to 50 years
Buildings - specialised	30 to 50 years
Furniture and equipment	4 to 10 years
Plant and equipment	5 to 15 years
Motor vehicles	5 to 15 years
Infrastructure - parks and ovals	80 years
Infrastructure - playground equipment	30 to 75 years
Infrastructure - airports	10 to 60 Years

Infrastructure - other

Infrastructure - roads Sealed roads and streets

not depreciated formation 50 years pavement seal - bituminous seals 20 years - asphalt surfaces 25 years Gravel roads

formation not depreciated pavement 50 years gravel sheet 12 years

Formed roads

not depreciated formation 50 years pavement Sewerage piping 100 years Water supply piping & drainage syste 75 years Right of use - land 5 to 10 years Right of use - furniture and fittings 4 to 10 years

AMORTISATION

The depreciable amount of all intangible assets with a finite useful life, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held for use. Amortisation is included within Depreciation on non-current assets in the Statement of Comprehensive Income. The assets residual value of intangible assets is considered to be

zero and useful live and amortisation method are reviewed at the end of each financial year.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2022

6. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

(a) Borrowing repayments

Movement in borrowings and interest between the beginning and the end of the current financial year.

				Budget	2021/22 Budget	2021/22 Budget	Budget Principal	2021/22 Budget	Actual	2020/21 Actual	2020/21 Actual	Actual Principal	2020/21 Actual	Budget	2020/21 Budget	2020/21 Budget	Budget Principal	2020/21 Budget
	Loan		Interest	Principal	New	Principal	outstanding	Interest	Principal	New	Principal	outstanding	Interest	Principal	New	Principal	outstanding	Interest
Purpose	Number	Institution		1 July 2021	Loans	•	•	Repayments	1 July 2020	Loans	•	30 June 2021	Repayments	1 July 2020	Loans	•	•	Repayments
				\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Housing																		
Staff Housing	124	WATC*	1.70%	0	0	0	0	0	0	(0 0	0	0	0	410,000	0	410,000	0
Recreation and culture																		
Bencubbin Rec Complex S	120	WATC*	3.85%	370,288	0	(17,121)	353,167	(14,093)	386,768	((16,480)	370,288	(14,622)	386,768	0	(16,480)	370,288	(14,733)
Bencubbin Rec SAR	121	WATC*	3.85%	420,533	0	(19,444)	401,089	(16,005)	439,249	((18,716)	420,533	(16,607)	439,249	0	(18,716)	420,533	(16,733)
Aquatic Centre	123	WATC*	1.70%	0	0	0	0	0	0	(0	0	0	0	40,000	0	40,000	0
Beacon Camp Kitchen	123	WATC*	Unknown	0	150,000	0	150,000	0	0	(0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			_	790,821	150,000	(36,565)	904,256	(30,098)	826,017	((35,196)	790,821	(31,229)	826,017	450,000	(35,196)	1,240,821	(31,466)
Self Supporting Loans																		
Recreation and culture																		
Bencubbin Rec Complex C	122	WATC*	3.85%	213,990	0	(9,894)	204,096	(8,144)	223,514	() (9,524)	213,990	(-,,	223,514	0	(9,524)	213,990	
				213,990	0	(9,894)	204,096	(8,144)	223,514	() (9,524)	213,990	(8,450)	223,514	0	(9,524)	213,990	(8,515)
			-	1,004,811	150,000	(46,459)	1,108,352	(38,242)	1,049,531	((44,720)	1,004,811	(39,679)	1,049,531	450,000	(44,720)	1,454,811	(39,981)

^{*} WA Treasury Corporation

All borrowing repayments, other than self supporting loans, will be financed by general purpose revenue.

The self supporting loan(s) repayment will be fully reimbursed.

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2022

6. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

(b) New borrowings - 2021/22

	Particulars/Purpose	Institution	Loan type	Term (years)	Interest rate	Amount borrowed budget	Total interest & charges	Amount used budget	Balance unspent
					%	\$	\$	\$	\$
Е	Beacon Camp Kitchen	WATC	Debenture	10	Unknown	150,000	Unknown	150,000	0
						150,000	0	150,000	0

2021/22

2020/21

2020/21

(c) Unspent borrowings

The Shire had no unspent borrowing funds as at 30th June 2021 nor is it expected to have unspent borrowing funds as at 30th June 2022.

(d) Credit Facilities

	Budget	Actual	Budget
	\$	\$	\$
Undrawn borrowing facilities			
credit standby arrangements			
Credit card limit	20,000	20,000	20,000
Credit card balance at balance date	0	2,109	0
Total amount of credit unused	20,000	22,109	20,000
Loan facilities			
Loan facilities in use at balance date	1,108,352	1,004,811	1,454,811

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

BORROWING COSTS

Borrowing costs are recognised as an expense when incurred except where they are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of a qualifying asset. Where this is the case, they are capitalised as part of the cost of the particular asset until such time as the asset is substantially ready for its intended use or sale.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2022

7. LEASE LIABILITIES

7. LEASE LIABILITIES							2021/22	Budget	2021/22			2020/21	Actual	2020/21			2020/21	Budget	2020/21
					Budget	2021/22	Budget	Lease	Budget		2020/21	Actual	Lease	Actual		2020/21	Budget	Lease	Budget
			Lease		Lease	Budget	Lease	Principal	Lease	Actual	Actual	Lease	Principal	Lease	Budget	Budget	Lease	Principal	Lease
	Lease		Interest	Lease	Principal	New	Principal	outstanding	Interest	Principal	New	Principal	outstanding	Interest	Principal	New	Principal	outstanding	Interest
Purpose	Number	Institution	Rate	Term	1 July 2021	Leases	Repayments	30 June 2022	Repayments	1 July 2020	Leases	repayments	30 June 2021	repayments	1 July 2020	Leases	repayments	30 June 2021	repayments
					\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Governance																			
Fuji Xerox Docucentre VII	1	BOQ Finance	1.7%	4	5,887	0	(2,259)	3,628	(86)	8,330	0	(2,443)	5,887	(137)	8,330	0	(2,220)	6,110	(124)
C5573 with Booklet																			
Finisher																			
Community amenities																			
Bencubbin Landfill Site	2	Paul Anthony Sas	2.3%	10	40,456	0	(4,337)	36,119	(865)	44,612	0	(4,156)	40,456	(944)	44,612	0	(4,156)	40,456	(944)
Beacon Landfill Site	3	C Faulkner Holdin	2.3%	10	40,456	0	(4,337)	36,119	(865)	44,612	0	(4,156)	40,456	(944)	44,612	0	(4,156)	40,456	(944)
					86,799	0	(10,933)	75,866	(1,816)	97,554	0	(10,755)	86,799	(2,025)	97,554	0	(10,532)	87,022	(2,012)

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

LEASES

At the inception of a contract, the Shire assesses whether the contract is, or contains, a lease. A contract is, or contains, a lease if the contract conveys the right to control the use of an identified asset for a period of time in exchange for consideration.

At the commencement date, a right-of-use asset is recognised at cost and a lease liability. at the present value of the lease payments that are not paid at that date. The lease payments are discounted using the interest rate implicit in the lease, if that rate can be readily determined. If that rate cannot be readily determined, the Shire uses its incremental borrowing rate.

LEASE LIABILITIES

The present value of future lease payments not paid at the reporting date discounted using the incremental borrowing rate where the implicit interest rate in the lease is not readily determined.

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2022 8. CASH BACKED RESERVES

(a) Cash Backed Reserves - Movement

	2021/22		2021/22	2021/22	2020/21		2020/21	2020/21	2020/21		2020/21	2020/21
	Budget	2021/22	Budget	Budget	Actual	2020/21	Actual	Actual	Budget	2020/21	Budget	Budget
	Opening	Budget	Transfer	Closing	Opening	Actual	Transfer	Closing	Opening	Budget	Transfer	Closing
	Balance	Transfer to	(from)	Balance	Balance	Transfer to	(from)	Balance	Balance	Transfer to	(from)	Balance
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
(a) Employee entitlements	100,051	776	0	100,827	99,615	436	0	100,051	99,615	747	0	100,362
(b) Plant Replacement	247,173	1,918	0	249,091	353,280	1,293	(107,400)	247,173	353,280	2,650	(107,400)	248,530
(c) Aged Care Units	45,368	352	0	45,720	45,170	198	0	45,368	45,170	339	0	45,509
(d) Housing	8,569	67	0	8,636	8,532	37	0	8,569	8,532	64	0	8,596
(e) Public Amenities & Buildings	162,648	1,262	0	163,910	161,939	709	0	162,648	161,939	1,215	0	163,154
(f) Mt Marshall Aquatic Centre Development	4,640	36	0	4,676	674,642	2,594	(672,596)	4,640	674,642	5,060	(672,596)	7,106
(g) Community Bus	20,557	160	0	20,717	20,468	89	0	20,557	20,468	154	0	20,622
(h) Bencubbin Recreation Complex	4,271	2,291	0	6,562	4,252	19	0	4,271	4,252	32	0	4,284
(i) Economic Development	38,971	302	0	39,273	78,720	251	(40,000)	38,971	78,720	590	(40,000)	39,310
(j) Beacon Accommodation	3,719	78,029	0	81,748	3,703	16	0	3,719	3,703	28	0	3,731
(k) Medical Enhancement	7,981	62	0	8,043	7,946	35	0	7,981	7,946	60	0	8,006
(I) Bencubbin Community Resource Centre	298	9,003	0	9,301	296	2	0	298	296	2	0	298
	644,246	94,258	0	738,504	1,458,563	5,679	(819,996)	644,246	1,458,563	10,941	(819,996)	649,508

(b) Cash Backed Reserves - Purposes

In accordance with Council resolutions in relation to each reserve account, the purpose for which the reserves are set aside are as follows:

	Anticipated	
Reserve name	date of use	Purpose of the reserve
(a) Employee entitlements	Note 1	To be used to fund Long Service Leave required/other accrued leave.
(b) Plant Replacement	Note 1	To fund the purchase of road construction plant, so as to avoid undue heavy burden in a single year.
(c) Aged Care Units	Note 1	To fund capital works on existing Aged Care Units or construction of new Aged Care Units.
(d) Housing	Note 1	To fund the replacement of housing and any major maintenance.
(e) Public Amenities & Buildings	Note 1	To help fund future building maintenance requirements to the shire's buildings.
(f) Mt Marshall Aquatic Centre Development	Note 1	To finance future capital and maintenance upgrades for the Bencubbin Aquatic centre.
(g) Community Bus	Note 1	To finance the replacement of the community bus.
(h) Bencubbin Recreation Complex	Note 1	To provide funding for future extensions to the Bencubbin Recreation Complex.
(i) Economic Development	Note 1	To set aside funds for Economic Development initiatives.
(j) Beacon Accommodation	Note 1	To set aside funds for reconstruction or major maintenance on Beacon Accommodation.
(k) Medical Enhancement	Note 1	To be used for projects that may arise through the NEWROC Health Strategy
(I) Bencubbin Community Resource Centre	Note 1	To be used for refurbishment of the Bencubbin Community Resource Centre
	Note 1	Reserve not expected to be used within a set period as further transfers to the reserve accounts are expected as funds are utilised.

9. FEES & CHARGES REVENUE

	2021/22 Budget	2020/21 Actual	2020/21 Budget
	\$	\$	\$
Governance	1,200	1,252	1,500
General purpose funding	1,800	1,836	1,500
Law, order, public safety	2,200	2,370	2,000
Health	9,100	16,430	8,840
Education and welfare	74,000	78,073	65,000
Housing	136,500	137,942	121,300
Community amenities	109,991	108,675	125,245
Recreation and culture	13,750	14,606	18,750
Economic services	367,881	365,337	173,270
Other property and services	1,000	1,424	9,000
	717,422	727,945	526,405

10. GRANT REVENUE

	2021/22	2020/21	2020/21
	Budget	Actual	Budget
By Program:	\$	\$	\$
(a) Operating grants, subsidies and contributions			
Governance	1,000	1,000	2,000
General purpose funding	1,283,000	2,411,244	1,170,000
Law, order, public safety	85,969	44,481	32,345
Education and welfare	41,194	41,193	41,194
Housing	0	0	2,500
Community amenities	51,688	6,184	39,674
Recreation and culture	5,500	3,500	0
Transport	301,566	216,457	25,000
Economic services	0	455	955
	1,769,917	2,724,514	1,313,668
(b) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions			
Law, order, public safety	1,169,466	11,666	0
Community amenities	0	4,000	0
Recreation and culture	583,977	515,161	670,161
Transport	1,182,171	1,098,797	1,315,835
Economic services	0	0	20,000
	2,935,614	1,629,624	2,005,996
Total grants, subsidies and contributions	4,705,531	4,354,138	3,319,664

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2022 11. REVENUE RECOGNITION

	IGNIFICANT	ACCOUNT	TING POLICI	ES
--	------------	----------------	-------------	----

Recognition of revenue is dependant on the source of revenue and the associated terms and conditions associated with each source

Revenue Category	Nature of goods and services	When obligations typically satisfied	Payment terms	Returns/Refunds/ Warranties	Determination of transaction price	Allocating transaction price	Measuring obligations for returns	Revenue recognition
Rates	General Rates Over time Payment dates adopted by Council during the year		None	Adopted by council annually	When taxable event occurs	Not applicable	When rates notice is issued	
Specified area rates	fied area Rates charge for specific Over time Payment dates adopted by Council during the year		Refund in event monies are unspent	Adopted by council annually	When taxable event occurs	Not applicable	When rates notice is issued	
Service charges	service adopted by		adopted by Council during	Refund in event monies are unspent	Adopted by council annually	When taxable event occurs	Not applicable	When rates notice is issued
Grant contracts with customers	Community events, minor facilities, research, design, planning evaluation and services	Over time	Fixed terms transfer of funds based on agreed milestones and reporting	Contract obligation if project not complete	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	Based on the progress of works to match performance obligations	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price of terms breached	Output method based on project milestones and/or completion date matched to performance obligations as input are shared
Grants, subsidies or contributions for the construction of non-financial assets	Construction or acquisition of recognisable non-financial assets to be controlled by the local government	Over time	Fixed terms transfer of funds based on agreed milestones and reporting	Contract obligation if project not complete	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	Based on the progress of works to match performance obligations	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price of terms breached	Output method based on project milestones and/or completion date
Grants with no contract commitments	General appropriations and contributions with no reciprocal commitment	No obligations	Not applicable	Not applicable	Cash received	On receipt of funds	Not applicable	When assets are controlled
Licences/ Registrations/ Approvals	trations/ development and animal time pri		Full payment prior to issue	None	Set by State legislation or limited by legislation to the cost of provision	Based on timing of issue of the associated rights		On payment and issue of the licence, registration or approval
Pool inspections	time proportio based on		proportion based on an equal annually	None	Set by State legislation	Apportioned equally across the inspection cycle	No refunds	After inspection complete based on 4 year cycle
Other inspections	Regulatory Food, Health and Safety	Single point in time	Full payment prior to inspection	None	Set by State legislation or limited by legislation to the	Applied fully on timing of inspection	Not applicable	Revenue recognise after inspection event occurs
Waste management collections	Kerbside collection service	Over time	Payment on an annual basis in advance	None	cost of provision Adopted by council annually	Apportioned equally across the collection period	Not applicable	Output method based on regular weekly and fortnightly period as proportionate to
Waste management entry fees	Waste treatment, recycling and disposal service at disposal sites	Single point in time	advance at gate or on normal trading terms if credit	None	Adopted by council annually			collection service On entry to facility
Property hire and entry	Use of halls and facilities	Single point in time	provided In full in advance	Refund if event cancelled within 7 days	Adopted by council annually	Based on timing of entry to facility	limited to repayment of transaction	On entry or at conclusion of hire
Memberships	Gym and pool membership	Over time	Payment in full in advance	Refund for unused portion on application	Adopted by council annually	Apportioned equally across the access period	price Returns limited to repayment of transaction	Output method Over 12 months matched to access right
Fees and charges for other goods and services			None	Adopted by council annually	Applied fully based on timing of provision	Not applicable	Output method based on provision of service or completion of works	
Sale of stock	History book	Single point in time	In full in advance, on 15 day credit	Refund for faulty goods	Adopted by council annually, set by mutual agreement	Applied fully based on timing of provision	Returns limited to repayment of transaction	Output method based on goods
Commissions	Commissions on licencing and ticket sales	Over time	Payment in full on sale	None	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	On receipt of funds	price Not applicable	When assets are controlled
Reimbursements	Insurance claims	Single point in time	Payment in arrears for claimable event	None	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	When claim is agreed	Not applicable	When claim is agreed

12. ELECTED MEMBERS REMUNERATION

S S	2020/21 Actual	2020/21 Budget
President's allowance	\$	\$
Meeting attendance fees 11,454.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,148.00 Z0,602.00 20,602.00 Elected member - Nick Gillett 1,312.00 Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00 Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 2,142.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Stuart Putt Weeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - lan Sanders 4,009.00 Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Flected member - Vacant/Geraghty Meeting atten	4,773.00	5,500.00
Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Elected member - Nick Gillett Deputy President's allowance Meeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Elected member - Tanya Gibson Meeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Elected member - Tanya Gibson Meeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Elected member - Leeanne Gobbart Meeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Travel and accommo	10,977.00	10,644.00
Travel and accommodation expenses	1,750.00	2,432.00
Deputy President's allowance	1,174.00	2,142.00
Deputy President's allowance	18,674.00	20,718.00
Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Tanya Gibson 9,213.00 Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Leeanne Gobbart 4,009.00 Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Stuart Putt Meeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Ian Sanders 4,009.00 Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 President's allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 1,750.00 Fresident's allowance 5,250.00 Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00	1,312.00	1,500.00
Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Elected member - Tanya Gibson Meeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Elected member - Leeanne Gobbart Meeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Elected member - Stuart Putt Meeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Elected member - Ian Sanders Meeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Travel and accommodation expenses	3,675.00	3,726.00
Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00	1,750.00	2,428.00
Selected member - Tanya Gibson	858.00	2,142.00
Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Leeanne Gobbart Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Stuart Putt Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Ian Sanders Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Vacant/Geraghty Veeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 5,250.00 President's allowance 5,250.00 Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00	7,595.00	9,796.00
Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Elected member - Leeanne Gobbart Meeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Elected member - Stuart Putt Meeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Elected member - Ian Sanders Meeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Elected member - Vacant/Geraghty Meeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Travel and a	·	
Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Leeanne Gobbart 7,901.00 Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Stuart Putt Meeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Vacant/Geraghty 4,009.00 Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 5,250.00 President's allowance 5,250.00 Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00	3,645.00	3,726.00
7,901.00	1,735.00	2,428.00
Elected member - Leeanne Gobbart 4,009.00 Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Stuart Putt Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Vacant/Geraghty 4,009.00 Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 5,250.00 President's allowance 5,250.00 Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00	3,048.00	2,142.00
Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Stuart Putt Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Ian Sanders 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Vacant/Geraghty Veeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 5,250.00 President's allowance 5,250.00 Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00	8,428.00	8,296.00
Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Stuart Putt Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Ian Sanders Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Vacant/Geraghty 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 5,250.00 President's allowance 5,250.00 Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00	0.075.00	2 700 00
Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Stuart Putt Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Ian Sanders Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Vacant/Geraghty 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 5,250.00 President's allowance 5,250.00 Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00	3,675.00	3,726.00
7,901.00	1,750.00	2,428.00
Elected member - Stuart Putt 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Ian Sanders Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Vacant/Geraghty 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 5,250.00 President's allowance 5,250.00 Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00	516.00	2,142.00
Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Ian Sanders Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Elected member - Vacant/Geraghty 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 5,250.00 President's allowance 5,250.00 Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00	5,941.00	8,296.00
Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Flected member - Ian Sanders Meeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Flected member - Vacant/Geraghty Meeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses 1,750.00 Flected member - Vacant/Geraghty Meeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 7,901.00 President's allowance Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00	3,675.00	3,726.00
Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 7,901.00 7,901.00 Elected member - Ian Sanders 4,009.00 Meeting attendance fees 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 Telected member - Vacant/Geraghty 7,901.00 Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 7,901.00 69,320.00 President's allowance 5,250.00 Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00	1,750.00	2,428.00
### Table 10 President's allowance Table 10 President's allowance Table 20 President's allowan	416.00	2,142.00
Meeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Elected member - Vacant/Geraghty Meeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Travel and accommodation expenses Travel and accommodation expenses 7,901.00 69,320.00 President's allowance Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00	5,841.00	8,296.00
Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 7,901.00 Elected member - Vacant/Geraghty Meeting attendance fees Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses 7,901.00 69,320.00 President's allowance Deputy President's allowance 1,750.00 7,901.00 69,320.00		
Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 7,901.00 7,901.00 Elected member - Vacant/Geraghty 4,009.00 Annual allowance fees 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 7,901.00 7,901.00 President's allowance 5,250.00 Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00	3,675.00	3,726.00
7,901.00	1,750.00	2,428.00
Elected member - Vacant/Geraghty Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 7,901.00 69,320.00 President's allowance 5,250.00 Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00	0.00	2,142.00
Meeting attendance fees 4,009.00 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,750.00 Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 7,901.00 69,320.00 President's allowance 5,250.00 Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00	5,425.00	8,296.00
Annual allowance for ICT expenses Travel and accommodation expenses 7,901.00 69,320.00 President's allowance Deputy President's allowance 1,750.00 7,901.00 1,312.00	668.00	2 726 00
Travel and accommodation expenses 2,142.00 7,901.00 69,320.00 President's allowance 5,250.00 Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00	668.00	3,726.00
7,901.00 69,320.00 President's allowance 5,250.00 Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00	318.00 0.00	2,428.00 2,148.00
President's allowance 5,250.00 Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00	986.00	8,302.00
President's allowance 5,250.00 Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00	300.00	0,002.00
Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00	52,890.00	72,000.00
Deputy President's allowance 1,312.00	4,773.00	5,500.00
1,19	1,312.00	1,500.00
	29,990.00	33,000.00
Annual allowance for ICT expenses 12,250.00	10,803.00	17,000.00
Travel and accommodation expenses 15,000.00	6,012.00	15,000.00
69,320.00	52,890.00	72,000.00

	Budget	Actual	Budget
	\$	\$	\$
The net result includes as revenues			
(a) Interest earnings			
Investments			
- Reserve funds	5,000	5,678	10,939
- Other funds	5,000	6,876	11,900
- Self supporting loans	8,144	7,010	8,515
Other interest revenue (refer note 1b)	12,000	12,898	13,600
	30,144	32,462	44,954
(b) Other revenue			
Reimbursements and recoveries	44,225	132,182	253,364
Other	43,499	45,350	46,199
	87,724	177,532	299,563
The net result includes as expenses			
(c) Auditors remuneration			
Audit services	55,000	18,993	40,000
	55,000	18,993	40,000
(d) Interest expenses (finance costs)			
Borrowings (refer Note 6(a))	38,242	39,679	39,981
Interest expense on lease liabilities	1,816	2,025	2,012
	40,058	41,704	41,993
(e) Write offs			
General rate	1,500	1,508	700
	1,500	1,508	700

2021/22

2020/21

2020/21

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2022

14. INTERESTS IN JOINT ARRANGEMENTS

The Shire of Mt Marshall is part of the NEW Health group which provides health services in the north east wheatbelt. From 1 July 2017, the Shire of Mt Marshall is managing the income and expenditure for this arrangement.

The Shire of Mt Marshall participates in the following joint arrangements:

NEW Health joint venture which employs an Environmental Health/Building Surveyor to provide regulatory health and building assessment services to the member shires:

Wyalkatchem, Trayning, Mukinbudin, Koorda, Nungarin and Mt Marshall.

Shire of Mt Marshall expenses in relation to this joint venture amounted to \$24,909 in 2020/21.

Shire of Mt Marshall budgeted expenses in relation to this joint venture is \$28,500 in 2021/22.

The Kununoppin Medical Practice employs a General Practitioner to provide medical consultation and accident and emergency services to the member shires: Mt Marshall, Trayning, Mukinbudin and Nungarin. Shire of Mt Marshall expenses in relation to this joint venture amounted to \$27,144 in 2020/21. Shire of Mt Marshall budgeted expenses in relation to this joint venture is \$38,000 in 2021/22.

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

INTERESTS IN JOINT ARRANGEMENTS

Joint arrangements represent the contractual sharing of control between parties in a business venture where unanimous decisions about relevant activities are required.

Separate joint venture entities providing joint venturers with an interest to net assets are classified as a joint venture and accounted for using the equity method.

Joint venture operations represent arrangements whereby joint operators maintain direct interests in each asset and exposure to each liability of the arrangement. The Shire of Mt Marshall's interests in the assets liabilities revenue and expenses of joint operations are included in the respective line items of the financial statements.

Funds held at balance date which are required by legislation to be credited to the trust fund and which are not included in the financial statements are as follows:

	Balance	Estimated amounts	Estimated amounts	Estimated balance
Detail	30 June 2021	received	paid	30 June 2022
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Housing Bonds	10,020	1,140	(1,140)	10,020
Staff Social Club	1,204	2,719	(2,719)	1,204
Bond Other	10,950	320	(320)	10,950
	22,174	4,179	(4,179)	22,174

15. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - OTHER INFORMATION

GOODS AND SERVICES TAX (GST)

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO).

Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the statement of financial position.

Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO are presented as operating cash flows.

CRITICAL ACCOUNTING ESTIMATES

The preparation of a budget in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that effect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses.

The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances; the results of which form the basis of making the judgements about carrying values of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

ROUNDING OFF FIGURES

All figures shown in this statement are rounded to the nearest dollar.

COMPARATIVE FIGURES

Where required, comparative figures have been adjusted to conform with changes in presentation for the current financial year.

BUDGET COMPARATIVE FIGURES

Unless otherwise stated, the budget comparative figures shown in the budget relate to the original budget estimate for the relevant item of disclosure.



SCHEDULES 2 TO 14

(By Program)

FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 30 JUNE 2022

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Schedule 2 - General Fund Summary

Schedule 3 - General Purpose Funding

Schedule 4 - Governance

Schedule 5 - Law, Order, Public Safety

Schedule 7 - Health

Schedule 8 - Education & Welfare

Schedule 9 - Housing

Schedule 10 - Community Amenities

Schedule 11 - Recreation & Culture

Schedule 12 - Transport

Schedule 13 - Economic Services

Schedule 14 - Other Property & Services

SCHEDULE 02 - GENERAL FUND SUMMARY Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2022

MUNICIPAL FUND		20/21 Adopte	d Budget	20/21 Revis	ed Budget	20/21 YTE) Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Anr	nual Budget
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<u>OPERATING</u>	Γ		·						·		
General Purpose Funding	03	2,691,946.97	79,901.00	2,691,946.97	79,901.00	2,691,946.97	79,901.00	3,903,957.53	77,880.99	2,835,547.65	81,41
Governance	04	34,299.00	419,831.50	34,299.00	419,831.50	34,299.00	419,831.50	48,699.99	363,261.22	21,424.00	461,85
.aw, Order, Public Safety	05	34,845.00	191,912.00	34,845.00	191,912.00	34,845.00	191,912.00	59,139.68	202,855.30	1,258,135.00	274,02
Health	07	200.740.00	329,206.00	200,740.00	329,206.00	200.740.00	329,206.00	71,983.83	220.035.97	9,100.00	131,43
Education & Welfare	08	106,194.00	369,372.78	106,194.00	369,372.78	65,000.00	369,372.78	119,266.36	317,112.13	115,194.00	364,56
Housina	09	123.800.00	289.845.00	123.800.00	289.845.00	123.800.00	289.845.00	145,942,70	313.242.89	145,500,00	260,56
Community Amenities	10	166,419.26	320,200.00	166,419.26	320,200.00	129,245.00	248,487,74	118,858.09	270,948.09	161,679.13	373,53
Recreation & Culture	11	716.089.49	1.250.849.08	716,089.49	1.250.849.08	716.089.49	1.250.849.08	547.397.57	1.245.278.03	612,871.29	1,191,83
Fransport	12	1.344.635.00	2.828.151.93	1,344,635.00	2.828.151.93	1.344.635.00	2.828.151.93	1,354,354.15	3.147.880.44	1,531,737.00	3,060,55
Economic Services	13	194,225.06	497,137.38	194,225.06	497,137.38	194,225.06	497,137.38	371,459.66	543,730.16	370,381.36	569,23
Other Property & Services	14	51,900.00	20,570.00	51,900.00	20,570.00	51,900.00	20,570.00	55,985.48	14,449.30	42,500.00	15,0
other rioperty a dervices		31,300.00	20,570.00	31,300.00	20,370.00	31,300.00	20,370.00	33,303.40	14,443.30	42,300.00	13,0
OTAL - OPERATING		5,665,093.78	6,596,976.67	5,665,093.78	6,596,976.67	5,586,725.52	6,525,264.41	6,797,045.04	6,716,674.52	7,104,069.43	6,784,0
APITAL											
General Purpose Funding	03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	440.01	0.00	
Sovemance	03	0.00	135.967.79	0.00	135.967.79	0.00	135.967.79	0.00	137,964.96		140.0
										0.00	140,0
aw, Order, Public Safety	05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,443.30	0.00	1,197,4
lealth	07	0.00	70,059.60	0.00	70,059.60	0.00	70,059.60	0.00	18,911.75	0.00	
ducation & Welfare	08	0.00	#VALUE!	0.00	8,338.78	0.00	8,338.78	0.00	11,071.23	0.00	43,3
lousing	09	410,000.00	554,063.99	410,000.00	554,063.99	410,000.00	554,063.99	0.00	111,342.72	0.00	79,8
Community Amenities	10	0.00	69,465.77	0.00	69,465.77	0.00	69,465.77	0.00	45,644.23	0.00	13,8
Recreation & Culture	11	722,119.78	1,898,722.33	722,119.78	1,898,722.33	722,119.78	1,898,722.33	682,119.83	1,856,838.21	9,894.03	881,1
ransport	12	107,400.00	2,484,860.60	107,400.00	2,484,860.60	107,400.00	2,484,860.60	107,400.00	2,283,079.45	0.00	2,719,4
conomic Services	13	40,000.00	79,620.39	40,000.00	79,620.39	40,000.00	79,620.39	40,000.00	30,327.62	150,000.00	311,0
Other Property & Services	14	0.00	54,000.00	0.00	54,000.00	0.00	54,000.00	0.00	35,059.61	0.00	
OTAL - CAPITAL		1,279,519.78	#VALUE!	1,279,519.78	5,355,099.25	1,279,519.78	5,355,099.25	829,519.83	4,543,123.09	159,894.03	5,386,3
	-	6,944,613.56	#VALUE!	6,944,613.56	11,952,075.92	6,866,245.30	11,880,363.66	7,626,564.87	11,259,797.61	7,263,963.46	12,170,3
	F		(0.000,470,07)		(0.000.470.07)		(0.000,470,07)		(0.000,400,00)		(2.222.22
ess Depreciation Written Back			(2,826,170.27)		(2,826,170.27)	2.22	(2,826,170.27)	(50.000.40)	(3,093,488.03)	(44.000.00)	(2,906,93
ess Profit/Loss Written Back	0545004	0.00	(2,000.00)	0.00	(2,000.00)	0.00	(2,000.00)	(52,369.40)	(65,858.74)	(44,000.00)	(149,00
Novement in Leave Reserve (Added Back) - REC INT	9545001		(747.11)		(747.11)		(747.11)		(436.15)		(77
lovement in Leave Reserve (Added Back) - REC	9545002		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Novement in Leave Reserve (Added Back) - PAY	9545003		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Novement in Deferred Pensioner Rates	9200010		0.00		0.00		0.00		659.44		
Novement in Non Current Annual Leave Provision	9421082		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Novement in Non Current LSL Provision	9421083		0.00		0.00		0.00		9,128.96		
djustment in Fixed Assets			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Novement Due to Changes in Accounting Standards			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Rounding Adjustment			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Plus Proceeds from Sale of Assets		383,000.00		383,000.00		383,000.00		303,918.36		390,000.00	
ess Transfer to Restricted Cash (Other)			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Plus Transfer from Restricted Cash (Other)		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
OTAL REVENUE & EXPENDITURE		7,327,613.56	#VALUE!	7,327,613.56	9,123,158.54	7,249,245.30	9,051,446.28	7,878,113.83	8,109,803.09	7,609,963.46	9,113,6
Surplus/Deficit July 1st B/Fwd		1,795,546.00	T	1,735,345.74		1,735,345.74	T	1,735,345.74		1,503,656.48	
•		9,123,159.56	#VALUE!	9,062,959.30	9,123,158.54	8,984,591.04	9,051,446.28	9,613,459.57	8,109,803.09	9,113,619.94	9,113,6
Surplus/Deficit C/Fwd			#VALUE!		(60,199.24)		(66,855.24)		1,503,656.48		

SCHEDULE 03 - GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2022

PROGRAMME SUMMARY	20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revis	sed Budget	20/21 YTI	D Budget	20/21 YTE) Actual	21/22 Anni	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure									
OPERATING EVERNITURE	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE Rate Revenue		79,901.00		79,901.00		79,901.00		77,880.99		81,414.00	
General Purpose Grants		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Other General Purpose Funding		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
OPERATING REVENUE Rates	4 405 007 75		4 405 607 75		4 405 607 75		4 475 052 00		4 520 047 05		
General Purpose Grants	1,495,607.75 1,170,000.00		1,495,607.75 1,170,000.00		1,495,607.75 1,170,000.00		1,475,853.06 2,411,244.00		1,538,247.65 1,283,000.00		
Other General Purpose Funding	26,339.22		26,339.22		26,339.22		16,860.47		14,300.00		
Cardi Sansian arposon anamy	20,000.22		20,000.22		20,000.22		10,000.11		11,000.00		
SUB-TOTAL	2,691,946.97	79,901.00	2,691,946.97	79,901.00	2,691,946.97	79,901.00	3,903,957.53	77,880.99	2,835,547.65	81,414.00	
OADITAL EVERNOTURE											
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE Rates		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
General Purpose Grants		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Other General Purpose Funding		0.00		0.00		0.00		440.01		0.00	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·											
CAPITAL REVENUE											
Rates	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
General Purpose Grants Other General Purpose Funding	0.00		0.00		0.00 0.00		0.00		0.00 0.00		
Other General Purpose Funding	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	440.01	0.00	0.00	
OTAL - PROGRAMME SUMMARY	2,691,946.97	70 004 00	2,691,946.97	70.004.00	2,691,946.97	79,901.00	3,903,957.53		2,835,547.65	81,414.00	

SCHEDULE 03 - GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2022

RATES		20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YTI) Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Annual Budget		
GL# JO	B#	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE		·				·		-			
0311021	Valuation Expenses		10,000.00		10,000.00		10,000.00		7,503.75		10,000.00	
0311061	Rates Debt Collection Expense		10,000.00		10,000.00		10,000.00		12,612.84		10,000.00	
0311552	Alloc Administration Expenses		59,901.00		59,901.00		59,901.00		57,764.40		61,414.00	
OPERATING RE	VENUE											
0311001	Rates Discount	(53,300.00)		(53,300.00)		(53,300.00)		(54.098.44)		(54,000.00)		
0311011	Rates Written-off/Adjustments	(700.00)		(700.00)		(700.00)		(1,507.93)		(1,500.00)		
0312001	Rates - UV	1,368,682.22		1,368,682.22		1,368,682.22		1,370,544.03		1,409,103.41		3% Rate Increase
0312011	Rates - GRV	75.933.00		75,933.00		75.933.00		75.933.00		78,228.76		3% Rate Increase
0312021	Rates Minimum - UV	9,984.00		9,984.00		9,984.00		9.984.00		10,272.00		3% Rate Increase
0312031	Rates Minimum - GRV	15,808.00		15,808.00		15,808.00		15,808.00		16,264.00		3% Rate Increase
0312040	Rates Minimum - Mining	5,451.63		5,451.63		5,451.63		5,452.00		8,155.82		3% Rate Increase
0312051	Rates Penalty	11,100.00		11,100.00		11,100.00		10,068.63		9,000.00		
0312151	CBH Contribution to Rates	17,200.00		17,200.00		17,200.00		16,771.61		17,274.76		3% Increase
0312152	SAR - Bencubbin Recreation Complex Redevelopment Loan	35,448.90		35,448.90		35,448.90		37,706.41		35,448.90		2020/21 interim adjustment to be transferred to reserve \$2,257.51
0312171	Rates - Back Rates	0.00		0.00		0.00		(23,994.98)		0.00		
0312181	Movement in Excess Rates	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
0312191	Rates Debt Collection Income	10,000.00		10,000.00		10,000.00		13,186.73		10,000.00		
SUB-TOTAL TO	PROGRAMME SUMMARY	1,495,607,75	79.901.00	1.495.607.75	79.901.00	1.495.607.75	79.901.00	1,475,853,06	77.880.99	1.538.247.65	81.414.00	
CAPITAL EXPE	<u>NDITURE</u>											
CAPITAL REVE	NUE_											
SUB-TOTAL TO	PROGRAMME SUMMARY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - RATES		1.495.607.75	70 001 00	1.495.607.75	70 001 00	1.495.607.75	70 001 00	1.475.853.06	77 880 99	1.538.247.65	81.414.00	

SCHEDULE 03 - GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

NERAL PURPOSE GRANTS	20/21 Ado	ted Budget	20/21 Revis	sed Budget	20/21 YT	D Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Annı	ual Budget	
GL# JOB#	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments								
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
RATING EXPENDITURE											
ERATING REVENUE 2001 Federal - Financial Assistance Grant - General	770,000.00		770,000.00		770,000.00		1,519,358.00		785,000.00		
2041 Federal - Financial Assistance Grant - Roads	400,000.00		400,000.00		400,000.00		891,886.00		498,000.00		
3-TOTAL TO PROGRAMME SUMMARY	1,170,000.00	0.00	1,170,000.00	0.00	1,170,000.00	0.00	2,411,244.00	0.00	1,283,000.00	0.00	
	,										
TAL EXPENDITURE											
NTAL BEVENUE											
PITAL REVENUE											
3-TOTAL TO PROGRAMME SUMMARY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
AL - GENERAL PURPOSE GRANTS	1,170,000.00	0.00	1,170,000.00	0.00	1,170,000.00	0.00	2,411,244.00	0.00	1,283,000.00	0.00	

SCHEDULE 03 - GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING	20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revis	sed Budget	20/21 YT	D Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
GL# JOB#	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE											
OPERATING REVENUE											
	44 000 00		44 000 00		44 000 00		0.070.55		F 000 00		
0332011 Interest on Investments	11,900.00		11,900.00		11,900.00		6,876.55		5,000.00		
0332021 Interest on Reserves	10,939.22		10,939.22		10,939.22		5,678.34		5,000.00		
0332031 Rates Instalment Interest Fee	2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00		2,469.58		2,500.00		
0332041 Rates Administration Fee	1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00		1,836.00		1,800.00		
SUB-TOTAL TO PROGRAMME SUMMARY	26,339.22	0.00	26,339.22	0.00	26,339.22	0.00	16,860.47	0.00	14,300.00	0.00	
CADITAL EVDENDITUDE											
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
CAPITAL REVENUE											
ON THE RETERIOR											
SUB-TOTAL TO PROGRAMME SUMMARY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	440.01	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING	26,339.22	0.00	26,339.22	0.00	26,339.22	0.00	16,860.47	440.01	14,300.00	0.00	

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL SCHEDULE 04 - GOVERNANCE Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2022

ROGRAMME SUMMARY	20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revis	ed Budget	20/21 YTI	O Budget	20/21 YTI	O Actual	21/22 Annı	ual Budget	ı
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	ı
ATING EXPENDITURE											Ī
bers of Council		355,394.00		355,394.00		355,394.00		309,273.52		396,686.00	
ration General		(0.50)		(0.50)		(0.50)		0.00		(0.18)	
vernance		64,438.00		64,438.00		64,438.00		53,987.70		65,171.00	J
FINO DEVENUE										J	/
TING REVENUE s of Council	0.00		0.00		0.00		103.64		0.00		
stration General	32,299.00		32,299.00		32,299.00		47,596.35		20,424.00		
Governance	2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00		1.000.00		1,000.00		
Sovemance	2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		
-TOTAL	34,299.00	419,831.50	34,299.00	419,831.50	34,299.00	419,831.50	48,699.99	363,261.22	21,424.00	461,856.82	
											ĺ
EXPENDITURE											l
s of Council		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
tration General		135,967.79		135,967.79		135,967.79		137,964.96		140,034.7	
ernance		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	١
REVENUE											
ers of Council	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
ration General	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
overnance	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
											1
OTAL	0.00	135,967.79	0.00	135,967.79	0.00	135,967.79	0.00	137,964.96	0.00	140,034.72	2
PROGRAMME SUMMARY	34.299.00	555,799.29	34,299.00	555,799.29	34.299.00	555,799.29	48,699.99	501,226.18	21,424,00	601,891.54	į

SCHEDULE 04 - GOVERNANCE

MEMBER	RS OF COUNCIL	20/21 Ado	pted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YTI) Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
GL#	JOB#	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
	IG EXPENDITURE											
0411001	Travelling Expenses- Councillors		15,000.00		15,000.00		15,000.00		6,012.10		15,000.00	
0411011	Conference Expenses - Councillors		5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		127.27		20,000.00	
0411021	Election Expenses		1,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		0.00			Election Year
0411031	President's Allowance		5,500.00		5,500.00		5,500.00		4,772.70		5,250.00	
0411041	Deputy President's Allowance		1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00		1,312.52		1,312.00	
0411051	Refreshments & Receptions		7,000.00		7,000.00		7,000.00		6,606.28		7,000.00	
0411061	Insurance - Councillors		3,000.00		3,000.00		3,000.00		3,206.25		1,293.00	
0411071	Subscriptions		45,370.00		45,370.00		45,370.00		42,181.19		43,000.00	
0411082	Other Minor Expenditure Members of Council		1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00		128.55		1,000.00	
0411091	Telephone Subsidy - Councillors		17,000.00		17,000.00		17,000.00		10,803.66		12,250.00	
0411092	Councillor IPad Expenses		10,000.00		10,000.00		10,000.00		12,786.38		4,000.00	
0411101	Councillors Fees		33,000.00		33,000.00		33,000.00		29,989.97		35,508.00	
0411121	Training - Elected Member		4,000.00		4,000.00		4,000.00		1,700.00		10,000.00	Election Year
0411151	Maintenance - Council Chambers Job	os										
	0431 Council Chambers Maintenance		600.00		600.00		600.00		605.86			Replace Airconditioners, Install full AV setup in Chambers
0411161	Public Relations & Donations		4,500.00		4,500.00		4,500.00		3,389.20		6,500.00	
0411400	Alloc Administration Expenses		201,424.00		201,424.00		201,424.00		185,651.59		206,573.00	
OPERATIN	IG REVENUE											
0412001	Reimbursement - Members of Council	0.00		0.00		0.00		103.64		0.00		
SUB-TOTA	AL.	0.00	355,394.00	0.00	355,394.00	0.00	355,394.00	103.64	309,273.52	0.00	396,686.00	
							•	-				
CAPITAL E	EXPENDITURE											
		1										
CAPITAL F	<u>REVENUE</u>											
SUB-TOTA	AL .	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - M	IEMBERS OF COUNCIL	0.00	355,394.00	0.00	355,394.00	0.00	355,394.00	103.64	309,273.52	0.00	396,686.00	
IOIAL - W	IEMBERS OF COUNCIL	0.00	333,394.00	0.00	333,394.00	0.00	333,394.00	103.04	303,273.32	0.00	390,000.00	

SCHEDULE 04 - GOVERNANCE

ADMINIS	TRATION GENERAL	20/21 Ado	pted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 VT	D Budget	20/21 V	TD Actual	21/22 Ann	nual Budget	
GL#		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
3 2 "		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	Somments
OPERATIN	<u>G EXPENDITURE</u>					•			·			
0411141	Depreciation - Land & Buildings		27,500.00		27,500.00		27,500.00		27,495.57		27,480.00	
0421001	Workers Comp - Administration		15,500.00		15,500.00		15,500.00		16,986.28		13,527.00	
0421011	Salaries - Administration		568,415.85		568,415.85		568,415.85		578,644.10		578,141.56	
0421012	Removal Expenses		3,000.00		3,000.00		3,000.00		0.00		3,000.00	
0421013 0421022	Recruitment fees Accrued Annual & LSL - Administration Staff		5,000.00 0.00		5,000.00 0.00		5,000.00 0.00		0.00 6,635.96		5,000.00 0.00	
0421022	Superannuation - Administration		62,060.29		62,060.29		62,060.29		68,119.57		67,575.00	
0421051	Other Expenses - Administration		5,500.00		5,500.00		5,500.00		2,142.34		5,500.00	
0421071	Office Equipment Maintenance - Admin		5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		300.00		5,000.00	
0421072	Records Management		10,000.00		10,000.00		10,000.00		3,035.69		3,500.00	
0421081	Computer Equipment Maintenance - Admin		15,000.00		15,000.00		15,000.00		490.92		15,500.00	
0421091	Telephone - Admin		12,000.00		12,000.00		12,000.00		9,319.25		12,000.00	
0421101	Advertising - Administration		8,000.00		8,000.00		8,000.00		5,363.64		8,000.00	Increase Gimlet and Bulletin donation to \$2750 each
0421121	Postage		2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00		1,911.54		2,000.00	·
0421131	Bank Fees		10,000.00		10,000.00		10,000.00		16,863.66		17,000.00	
0421141	Motor Vehicle Expenses Allocated - Admin		13,000.00		13,000.00		13,000.00		30,586.75		20,890.00	
0421151	Travel & Accommodation - Admin		7,000.00		7,000.00		7,000.00		2,987.41		7,000.00	
0421161	Audit Fees		40,000.00		40,000.00		40,000.00		18,992.64		55,000.00	
0421171	Lease 1 - Interest Fuji Xerox Docucentre		124.36		124.36		124.36		136.79		86.32	
0421181	Legal Expenses		13,000.00		13,000.00		13,000.00		339.09		5,000.00	
0421191 0421211	Electricity - Admin Insurance - Admin Building		5,000.00 3,500.00		5,000.00 3.500.00		5,000.00 3,500.00		3,691.16 3.610.36		5,000.00 3,833.00	
0421211	Insurance - Admin Building Trainina Expenses - Admin		5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		1,942,60		5,000.00	
0421231	Training Expenses - Admin		5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		1,942.00		5,000.00	LTFP \$7200, AMP \$12000, Project Aware \$12000, FBT \$5000, HR \$5000, Accounting
0421251	Consultants - Admin		54,000.00		54,000.00		54,000.00		54,747.80		66,200.00	
0421261	Insurance - Admin		32,200.00		32,200.00		32,200.00		32,950.31		43,175.00	φ23000
0421271	Loss on Sale of Asset - Admin		2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00		0.00		0.00	
0421282	Depreciation Admin Land & Buildings		900.00		900.00		900.00		869.96		870.00	
0421283	Depreciation- Admin - Plant & Equipment		27,700.00		27,700.00		27,700.00		7,129.83		7,696.00	
0421291	Printing & Stationery - Admin		8,100.00		8,100.00		8,100.00		8,153.63		8,500.00	
0421301	Fringe Benefits Tax (FBT) - Admin		19,700.00		19,700.00		19,700.00		26,736.83		15,526.94	
0421321	Conference Expenses - Admin		5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		3,449.10		5,000.00	
0421331	Staff Uniform - Admin		3,500.00		3,500.00		3,500.00		2,563.82		3,500.00	
0421351	Debt Write-off		1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00		0.00		0.00	
0421361	Minor Office Equipment		2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00		1,054.55		0.00	
0421371	Computer Support & Software Subscriptions		52,180.00		52,180.00		52,180.00		57,927.79		60,000.00	
0421381	Maintenance - Administration Building Jobs		00 000 00		00 000 00		00 000 00		40 700 07		05 000 00	
	0430 Admiistration Building Maintenance		26,000.00		26,000.00		26,000.00		19,729.67		25,000.00	
0421402	0432 Administration Office Garden Maintenance Administration Rental Subsidy - Exp		10,000.00 8.400.00		10,000.00 8,400.00		10,000.00 8,400.00		4,697.84 12,900.00		5,709.00 10.400.00	
Recovered.			0,400.00		6,400.00		0,400.00		12,900.00		10,400.00	
0421999	Less Admin Allocated		(1.088.781.00)		(1.088.781.00)		(1,088,781.00)		(1.032.506.45)		(1,116,610.00)	
0421000	E000 / MITHIT / MIOCALOG		(1,000,701.00)		(1,000,101.00)		(1,000,701.00)		(1,002,000.40)		(1,110,010.00)	
<u>OP</u> ERATIN	G REVENUE											
0422011	Profit on Disposal Of Asset	0.00		0.00		0.00		19,786.08		0.00		
0422023	Debt Collection Income	1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00		0.00		1,000.00		
0422041	Roundings Surplus/Deficit	(1.00)		(1.00)		(1.00)		0.00		(1.00)		
0422061	Photocopying & Secretarial	100.00		100.00		100.00		4.00		0.00		
0422062	Freedom of Information Fees	0.00		0.00		0.00		30.00		0.00		
0422071	Advertising Rebate and Other Administation Reimbursements	25,300.00		25,300.00		25,300.00		22,558.08		14,225.00		
0422081	Rate Enquiry Fees	1,400.00		1,400.00		1,400.00		1,218.19		1,200.00		
0422091	ESL Administration Fee	4,000.00	1	4,000.00		4,000.00		4,000.00		4,000.00		
SUB-TOTA	ı	32,299,00	(0.50)	32,299.00	(0.50)	32.299.00	(0.50)	47.596.35	0.00	20.424.00	(0.18)	
JUD-IUIA	L	32,299.00	(0.50)	32,299.00	(0.50)	32,233.00	(0.50)	41,080.33	0.00	20,424.00	(0.16)	

CAPITAL EXPEN 0422030 0423031 0423041	IDITURE Transfer to Employee Entitlements Reserve Purchase Vehicle - Admin Lease 1- Principal Repayment - Fuji Xerox Docucentre		747.11 133,000.00 2,220.68		747.11 133,000.00 2,220.68		747.11 133,000.00 2,220.68		398.35 135,123.88 2,442.73		776.00 137,000.00 2,258.72
CAPITAL REVER 0422012 0422022	Proceeds On Disposal of Asset Realisation On Disposal of Asset	113,000.00 (113,000.00)	I	113,000.00 (113,000.00)		113,000.00 (113,000.00)		125,909.09 (125,909.09)		130,000.00 (130,000.00)	
SUB-TOTAL		0.00	135,967.79	0.00	135,967.79	0.00	135,967.79	0.00	137,964.96	0.00	140,034.72
TOTAL - ADMIN	STRATION GENERAL	32,299.00	135,967.29	32,299.00	135,967.29	32,299.00	135,967.29	47,596.35	137,964.96	20,424.00	140,034.54

SCHEDULE 04 - GOVERNANCE

Financial Statement for Period Ended

30 June 2022

OTHER GOVER	RNANCE	20/21 Ado	oted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YT	D Budget	20/21 Y	TD Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
GL# JOB	#	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXP												
0411401	Alloc Administration Expenses		29,038.00		29,038.00		29,038.00		27,558.33		29,771.00	
0431001	NEWROC		13,000.00		13,000.00		13,000.00		13,140.00		13,000.00	
0431011	Junior Council		500.00		500.00		500.00		0.00		500.00	
0431021	Community Events & Functions		21,900.00		21,900.00		21,900.00		13,289.37		16,900.00	
0441001	Centenary Celebrations		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		5,000.00	
ODEDATING DEV	FAULE											
0432003	Community Event Grants & Contributions	2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		
0432003	Community Event Grants & Contributions	2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		
SUB-TOTAL		2,000.00	64,438.00	2,000.00	64,438.00	2,000.00	64,438.00	1,000.00	53,987.70	1,000.00	65,171.00	
CAPITAL EXPEND	DITURE											
CAPITAL REVENU	<u>JE</u>											
SUB-TOTAL		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL OTHER	DOVEDNAMOE	0.000.00	04 400 00	0.000.00	04 400 00	0.000.00	04 400 00	4 000 00	50 007 70	4 000 00	05 474 00	
TOTAL - OTHER O	OUVERNANCE	2,000.00	64,438.00	2,000.00	64,438.00	2,000.00	64,438.00	1,000.00	53,987.70	1,000.00	65,171.00	

SCHEDULE 05 - LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2022

PROGRAMME SUMMARY	20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revis	sed Budget	20/21 YTD	Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Annı	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
OPERATING EXPENDITURE	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Fire Prevention		151,074.00		151,074.00		151,074.00		169.310.73		232,844.00	
Animal Control		26,350.00		26,350.00		26,350.00		23,657.43		26,811.00	
Other Law, Order & Public Safety		14,488.00		14,488.00		14,488.00		9,887.14		14,366.00	
Other Law, Order & Fabric Galety		14,400.00		14,400.00		14,400.00		3,007.14		14,000.00	
OPERATING REVENUE											
Fire Prevention	32,845.00		32,845.00		32,845.00		56,768.93		1,255,935.00		
Animal Control	2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00		2,370.75		2,200.00		
Other Law, Order & Public Safety	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
· ·											
SUB-TOTAL	34,845.00	191,912.00	34,845.00	191,912.00	34,845.00	191,912.00	59,139.68	202,855.30	1,258,135.00	274,021.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
Fire Prevention		0.00		0.00		0.00		12,443.30		1,197,466.00	
Animal Control		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Other Law, Order & Public Safety		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
CARITAL DEVENUE											
CAPITAL REVENUE Fire Prevention	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Animal Control	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Other Law, Order & Public Safety	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Other Law, Order & Fubilic Salety	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,443.30	0.00	1,197,466.00	
		'				· ·		·			
TOTAL - PROGRAMME SUMMARY	34,845.00	191,912.00	34,845.00	191,912.00	34,845.00	191,912.00	59,139.68	215,298.60	1,258,135.00	1,471,487.00	

SCHEDULE 05 - LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY

					ı						
FIRE PREVENTION	20/21 Adop	ted Budget		sed Budget	20/21 YT	D Budget		D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JOB#	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE											
0511001 Fire Insurance		7,500.00		7,500.00		7,500.00		8,508.40		9,208.00	
0511011 Office Expenses - Advertising, Telephone, S		0.00		0.00		0.00		3,836.59		11,000.00	
0511021 Purchase of Minor Equipment - Protective Cl		3,585.00		3,585.00		3,585.00		22,403.43		10,000.00	
0511031 Communication Maintenance & Repairs Jobs											
0511 Communication Maintenance & Repairs		5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		7,416.17		5,500.00	
0511041 Fire Equipment Maintenance Jobs											
0521 Fire Control Equipment Maintenance		10,000.00		10,000.00		10,000.00		12,688.11		55,000.00	Servicing of fire extinguishers, first aid kit updating, signage & \$42,741 non recurrent
0511051 Fire Fighting Jobs											expenditure - equpment for new facilities
0531 Fire Fighting		2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00		0.00		2,000.00	
0511061 Fire Fighting - Training Jobs											
0561 Fire Fighting Training		400.00		400.00		400.00		1,065.00		800.00	
0511071 Fire Sheds Maintenance Jobs											
0571 Bencubbin Fire Shed Mtc		1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00		1,328.09		5,145.00	
0572 Beacon Fire Shed Mtc		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	Not a shire asset
0573 Gabbin Fire Shed Maintenance		1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00		1,038.89		8,983.00	
0574 Welbungin Fire Shed		1,100.00		1,100.00		1,100.00		993.40		4,742.00	
0575 Wialki Fire Shed		1,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		966.19		2,161.00	
0511081 Protective Burning Jobs											
0501 Protective Burning		2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00		0.00		2,000.00	
0511091 Fire Breaks Jobs											
0541 Fire Breaks		3,500.00		3,500.00		3,500.00		0.00		3,500.00	
0511400 Alloc Administration Expenses		36,289.00		36,289.00		36,289.00		33,412.40		37,220.00	
0511401 Depreciation Fire Prevention Land & Bldgs		3,400.00		3,400.00		3,400.00		3,301.11		3,272.00	
0511402 Depreciation Fire Prevention Plant & Equip.		71,600.00		71,600.00		71,600.00		71,645.61		71,606.00	
0511404 Depreciation Fire Infra Other		700.00		700.00		700.00		707.34		707.00	
ODEDATING DEVENUE											
OPERATING REVENUE 0332061 FESA - CAT 5 Misc Penalty	500.00		F00 00		500.00		250.04		500.00		
			500.00		500.00		359.84		500.00		
	0.00		0.00		0.00		261.84		0.00		0 (6 () () () () () () () () ()
0512010 DFES - Capital Grant	0.00		0.00		0.00		11,666.00		1,169,466.00		Grant for construction of Bencubbin & Welbungin Fire Sheds
0512011 Grant - DFES Operating Grant Jobs	32.345.00		32.345.00		32.345.00		44,481,25		85.969.00		1 1 040 744
ESLI0001 Dfes Esl - Operating Grant Income	32,345.00		32,345.00		32,345.00		44,461.25		85,969.00		Includes \$42,741 non recurrent income
SUB-TOTAL	32,845.00	151,074.00	32,845.00	151,074.00	32,845.00	151,074.00	56,768.93	169,310.73	1,255,935.00	232,844.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE								1			
0513001 Purchase Land and Buildings Jobs											
8345 Wialki Fire Tender Shed		0.00		0.00		0.00		12,443.30		0.00	
BC0501 Bencubbin Fire Shed - Capital		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00			Building funded by grant + \$23,000 land
BC0502 Welbungin Fire Shed - Capital		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		592,302.00	Building funded by grant + \$5,000 land
CADITAL DEVENUE											
CAPITAL REVENUE											
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,443.30	0.00	1,197,466.00	
TOTAL - FIRE PREVENTION	32,845.00	151,074.00	32,845.00	151,074.00	32,845.00	151,074.00	56,768.93	181,754.03	1,255,935.00	1,430,310.00	
•											_

SCHEDULE 05 - LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY

ANIMAL CONTROL	20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revis	sed Budget	20/21 YT	D Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Annu	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL # JOB #	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE											
0521001 Pound Maintenance		500.00		500.00		500.00		0.00		500.00	
0521011 Animal Destruction & Disposal		500.00		500.00		500.00		0.00		500.00	
0521021 Animal Control Expenses - Other		200.00		200.00		200.00		93.00		200.00	
0521022 Ranger Services		7,000.00		7,000.00		7,000.00		6,821.25		7,000.00	
0521400 Alloc Administration Expenses		18,150.00		18,150.00		18,150.00		16,743.18		18,611.00	
OPERATING REVENUE											
0522001 Fines and Penalties - Animal Control	0.00		0.00		0.00		200.00		200.00		
0522011 Pound Fees	0.00		0.00		0.00		12.00		0.00		
0522021 Dog Registration Fees	2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00		2,158.75		2,000.00		
., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., .	,		,		,		,		,		
SUB-TOTAL	2,000.00	26,350.00	2,000.00	26,350.00	2,000.00	26,350.00	2,370.75	23,657.43	2,200.00	26,811.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
CAPITAL LAF LIMITORE											
CAPITAL REVENUE											
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL ANIMAL CONTROL	2,000,00	26 250 00	2 000 00	26 250 00	2 000 00	26 250 00	2 270 75	22 657 42	2 200 00	26 944 00	
TOTAL - ANIMAL CONTROL	2,000.00	26,350.00	2,000.00	26,350.00	2,000.00	26,350.00	2,370.75	23,657.43	2,200.00	26,811.00	

SCHEDULE 05 - LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY

OTHER LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY	20/21 Add	pted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YT	D Budget	20/21 YT	TD Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JOB#	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE		0.500.00		0.500.00		0.500.00		50.75		0.700.00	
0531001 Emergency Management Expenses		2,500.00		2,500.00		2,500.00		52.75		2,700.00	
0531400 Alloc Administration Expenses		10,888.00		10,888.00		10,888.00		9,834.39		11,166.00	
The state of the s	obs	4 400 00		4 400 00		4 400 00		0.00		500.00	
0148 Vandalism Repairs		1,100.00		1,100.00		1,100.00		0.00		500.00	
OPERATING REVENUE											
<u>OF ENTINO REVENUE</u>											
SUB-TOTAL	0.0	14,488.00	0.00	14,488.00	0.00	14,488.00	0.00	9,887.14	0.00	14,366.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
CAPITAL REVENUE											
SUB-TOTAL	0.0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - OTHER LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY	0.0	14,488.00	0.00	14,488.00	0.00	14,488.00	0.00	9,887.14	0.00	14,366.00	

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL SCHEDULE 07 - HEALTH Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2022

ROGRAMME SUMMARY	20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revis	ed Budget	20/21 YTE) Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Annu	al Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
PERATING EXPENDITURE											
spection & Admin		56,034.00		56,034.00		56,034.00		43,812.41		48,971.00	
st Control		11,070.00		11,070.00		11,070.00		9,726.50		11,305.00	
eventative Services Other		11,970.00		11,970.00		11,970.00		10,457.08		12,005.00	
er Health		73,232.00		73,232.00		73,232.00		49,775.95		59,150.00	
v Health		176,900.00		176,900.00		176,900.00		106,264.03		0.00	
ERATING REVENUE											
pection & Admin	0.00		0.00		0.00		7,330.25		0.00		
st Control	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
ventative Services Other	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
er Health	8,840.00		8,840.00		8,840.00		9,122.00		9,100.00		
w Health	191,900.00		191,900.00		191,900.00		55,531.58		0.00		
B-TOTAL	200,740.00	329,206.00	200,740.00	329,206.00	200,740.00	329,206.00	71,983.83	220,035.97	9,100.00	131,431.00	
PITAL EXPENDITURE											
pection & Admin		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
t Control		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
ventative Services Other		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
er Health		25,059.60		25,059.60		25,059.60		18,911.75		62.00	
v Health		45,000.00		45,000.00		45,000.00		0.00		0.00	
PITAL REVENUE											
ection & Admin	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Control	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
ventative Services Other	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
er Health	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
v Health	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
B-TOTAL	0.00	70,059.60	0.00	70,059.60	0.00	70,059.60	0.00	18,911.75	0.00	62.00	
AL - PROGRAMME SUMMARY	200.740.00	399,265.60	200,740.00		200,740.00	399,265.60	71,983.83	238,947.72	9,100.00	131,493.00	

SCHEDULE 07 - HEALTH

Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2022

INSPECTION AND ADMI	N

GL# JOB#

OPERATING EXPENDITURE

EHO - Regional Health Group Scheme Alloc Administration Expenses 0731001

0731400

OPERATING REVENUE

0732001 Health Income

SUB-TOTAL

CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

CAPITAL REVENUE

SUB-TOTAL

TOTAL - INSPECTION AND ADMIN

20/21 A	opted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YTI	D Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget
Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
	36,077.00 19,957.00		36,077.00 19,957.00		36,077.00 19,957.00		24,909.19 18,903.22		28,500.00 20,471.00
0	00	0.00		0.00		7,330.25		0.00	
0	00 56,034.00	0.00	56,034.00	0.00	56,034.00	7,330.25	43,812.41	0.00	48,971.00
0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	1	1							
0	00 56,034.00	0.00	56,034.00	0.00	56,034.00	7,330.25	43,812.41	0.00	48,971.00

SCHEDULE 07 - HEALTH

PEST CONTROL		20/21 Adop	oted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YT	D Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JOB#		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE												
0741001 Mosquito Control 0701 Mosquito Control	Jobs		2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00		1,635.60		2,000.00	
0741011 Alloc Administration Expenses			9,070.00		9,070.00		9,070.00		8,090.90		9,305.00	
·							,					
OPERATING REVENUE												
SUB-TOTAL	-	0.00	11,070.00	0.00	11,070.00	0.00	11,070.00	0.00	9,726.50	0.00	11,305.00	
		0.00	11,010.00	0.00	,	0.00	1.1,01.0.00	0.00	0,1.20.00	0.00	11,000.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE												
CAPITAL REVENUE												
SUB-TOTAL	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	_		,									
TOTAL - PEST CONTROL		0.00	11,070.00	0.00	11,070.00	0.00	11,070.00	0.00	9,726.50	0.00	11,305.00	

SCHEDULE 07 - HEALTH

PREVENTATIVE SERVICES - OTHER	20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revis	sed Budget	20/21 YTI) Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure
GL# JOB#	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
DPERATING EXPENDITURE										
51001 Analytical Expenses		400.00		400.00		400.00		180.00		200.00
51400 Alloc Administration Expenses 60151 Bencubbin Silver Chain Garden Maintenance Jobs		9,070.00		9,070.00		9,070.00		8,090.90		9,305.00
0760151 Bencubbin Silver Chain Garden Maintenance Jobs 0702 Bencubbin Silver Chain Garden Maintenance		2,500.00		2,500.00		2,500.00		2,186.18		2,500.00
0702 Delicubbili Silver Chain Garden Maintenance		2,300.00		2,300.00		2,300.00		2,100.10		2,300.00
OPERATING REVENUE										
0762700 Newroc Bonded Medical Scholarship Reimbursement	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	11,970.00	0.00	11,970.00	0.00	11,970.00	0.00	10,457.08	0.00	12,005.00
DADITAL EVENENDITUES										
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE										
CAPITAL REVENUE										
ON THE REFEROL										
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
										1
TOTAL - PREVENTATIVE SERVICES - OTHER	0.00	11,970.00	0.00	11,970.00	0.00	11,970.00	0.00	10,457.08	0.00	12,005.00

SCHEDULE 07 - HEALTH

Financial Statement for Period Ended

30 June 2022

HER HEALTH	20/21 Add	pted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YT	D Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JOB#	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
ERATING EXPENDITURE											
1001 Ambulance Services		1,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		1,033.45		1,000.00	
1041 Silver Chain House - Beacon - Maintenance		4,700.00		4,700.00		4,700.00		3,343.61		771.00	
1061 Land & Buildings Depreciation - Other Health		2,700.00		2,700.00		2,700.00		2,748.59		2,630.00	
Alloc Administration Expenses		16,332.00		16,332.00		16,332.00		15,487.24		16,749.00	
1500 Medical Practice Expenses - 30% Share		48,000.00		48,000.00		48,000.00		27,144.06		38,000.00	
ERATING REVENUE											
1601 Beacon Silver Chain House Rent	8,840.0	n l	8,840.00		8,840.00		9,100.00		9,100.00		
1602 Reimbursements Other Health	0.0		0.00		0.00		22.00		0.00		
Tombulothorid Other Hould	0.0	"	0.00		0.00		22.00		0.00		
3-TOTAL	8,840.0	73,232.00	8,840.00	73,232.00	8,840.00	73,232.00	9,122.00	49,775.95	9,100.00	59,150.00	
PITAL EXPENDITURE 3001 Transfer to Medical Enhancement Reserve		59.60		50.00		59.60		31.75		00.00	
	Jobs	59.60		59.60		59.60		31./5		62.00	
3002 Land & Buildings - Other Health BC0701 Lot 15 Lindsay St, Beacon - Capital Expenditure	JUDS	25,000.00		25,000.00		25,000.00		18,880.00		0.00	
BOOTOT Lot to Linuary of, Beacon - Capital Experiatione		25,000.00		25,000.00		20,000.00		10,000.00		0.00	
PITAL REVENUE											
											
3-TOTAL	0.0	25,059.60	0.00	25,059.60	0.00	25,059.60	0.00	18,911.75	0.00	62.00	
TAL - OTHER HEALTH	8,840.0	98,291.60	8,840.00	98,291.60	8,840.00	98,291.60	9,122.00	68,687.70	9,100.00	59,212.00	

SCHEDULE 07 - HEALTH

NEW HEALT	TH .	20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Anni	ual Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JO)B#	s	· \$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EX	XPENDITURE		,		·	•	·		·	
0771001	NEW Health Wages		105.000.00		105.000.00		47.748.36		0.00	
0771002	NEW Health Annual Leave		0.00		0.00		(4,574.55)		0.00	
0771003	NEW Health Superannuation		16,500.00		16,500.00		7,130.54		0.00	
0771004	NEW Health Telephone		1,500.00		1,500.00		343.17		0.00	
0771005	NEW Health Rent		9,500.00		9,500.00		4,192.98		0.00	
0771006	NEW Health Staff Training		3,000.00		3,000.00		295.45		0.00	
0771007	NEW Health Administration and Insurance Expenses		7,800.00		7,800.00		89.00		0.00	
0771008	NEW Health FBT		6,500.00		6,500.00		6,570.68		0.00	
0771009	NEW Health Vehicle Expenses		12,000.00		12,000.00		5,195.25		0.00	
0771010	NEW Health Fuel & Oils		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
0771011	NEW Health Clothing Allowance		600.00		600.00		0.00		0.00	
0771012	NEW Health Contract Building Surveyor		12,000.00		12,000.00		0.00		0.00	
0771013	NEW Health Computer Equipment		2,500.00		2,500.00		145.00		0.00	
0771014	NEW Health LSL Accrual		0.00		0.00		(3,758.58)		0.00	
0771098	NEW Health Depreciation of Motor Vehicle		0.00		0.00		2,254.60		0.00	
0771099	NEW Health Loss on Disposal of Asset		0.00		0.00		40,632.13		0.00	
OPERATING R	EVENUE									
0772001	NEW Health Reimbursements	191,900.00		191,900.00		55,531.58		0.00		
0772002	NEW Health Grants & Contributions	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
0772099	NEW Health (Profit)/Loss on Disposal of Asset	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL		191,900.00	176,900.00	191,900.00	176,900.00	55,531.58	106,264.03	0.00	0.00	
CARITAL EVER	- VIDITURE	,	,		,	•	,			
CAPITAL EXPE	<u>-NDITURE</u> NEW Health Purchase of Motor Vehicle		45.000.00		45,000.00		0.00		0.00	
			. 2,000.00		,		0.00		0.00	
CAPITAL REVE		00.000.00		00 000 00				0.00		
0774001	NEW Health Proceeds on Disposal of Asset	30,000.00		30,000.00		0.00		0.00		
0774002	NEW Health Realisation on Disposal of Asset	(30,000.00)		(30,000.00)		0.00		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL		0.00	45,000.00	0.00	45,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - NEW I	HEAI TH	191,900.00	221,900.00	191,900.00	221,900.00	55,531.58	106,264.03	0.00	0.00	
IOIAL - NEW I	IILALIII	191,900.00	221,300.00	131,300.00	221,300.00	JJ,JJ 1.30	100,204.03	0.00	0.00	

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL SCHEDULE 08 - EDUCATION & WELFARE Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2022

PROGRAMME SUMMARY	20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revis	sed Budget	20/21 YTE) Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE											
Other Education		171,407.02		171,407.02		171,407.02		144,567.20		174,958.00	
Aged & Disabled Welfare		98,101.00		98,101.00		98,101.00		69,610.21		71,733.00	
Other Welfare		99,864.76		99,864.76		99,864.76		102,934.72		117,869.00	
DPERATING REVENUE											
ducation	40,000.00		40,000.00		40,000.00		48,277.68		44,000.00		
Aged & Disabled Welfare	25,000.00		25,000.00		25,000.00		29,795.00		30,000.00		
Other Welfare	41,194.00		41,194.00		_0,000		41,193.68		41,194.00		
	,		,				,		,		
SUB-TOTAL	106,194.00	369,372.78	106,194.00	369,372.78	65,000.00	369,372.78	119,266.36	317,112.13	115,194.00	364,560.00	
APITAL EXPENDITURE											
Education		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Aged & Disabled Welfare		8,338.78		8,338.78		8,338.78		11,071.23		352.00	
Other Welfare		#NAME?		0.00		0.00		0.00		43,000.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE											
Education	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Aged & Disabled Welfare	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Other Welfare	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Other Heliaid	0.00	#TO AVIC:	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	#NAME?	0.00	8,338.78	0.00	8,338.78	0.00	11,071.23	0.00	43,352.00	
TOTAL DROCDAMME CUMMARY	106 104 00	#NAMES	400 404 00	277 744 EC	CE 000 00	277 744 50	440 200 20	220 402 26	145 104 00	407.042.00	
TOTAL - PROGRAMME SUMMARY	106,194.00	#NAME?	106,194.00	377,711.56	65,000.00	377,711.56	119,266.36	328,183.36	115,194.00	407,912.00	

SCHEDULE 08 - EDUCATION & WELFARE

Financial Statement for Period Ended

30 June 2022

OTHER I	DUCATION		20/21 Ado	pted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YTI	D Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
			Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	
GL#	JOB#		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATIN	G EXPENDITURE												
0811001	School Grounds	Jobs											
	0801 School Ground Mtc Bencubbin Primary School			2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00		61.47		2,000.00	
	0802 Beacon Primary School Ground Improvements			1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00		0.00		1,500.00	
0811002	Little Bees Family Day Care Salaries			123,619.02		123,619.02		123,619.02		99,260.67		121,311.00	
0811003	Little Bees Family Day Care Expenses			17,000.00		17,000.00		17,000.00		12,881.55		17,000.00	
0811004	Little Bees Staff Rental Subsidy Exp			0.00		0.00		0.00		4,897.00		5,200.00	
0811051	Depreciation Land & Buildings - Other Education			16,400.00		16,400.00		16,400.00		17,141.72		16,781.00	
811400	Alloc Administration Expenses			10,888.00		10,888.00		10,888.00		10,324.79		11,166.00	
OPERATIN	G REVENUE												
0812001	Childcare Fees Charged		40,000.00		40,000.00		40,000.00		48,277.68		44,000.00		
SUB-TOTA	L		40,000.00	171,407.02	40,000.00	171,407.02	40,000.00	171,407.02	48,277.68	144,567.20	44,000.00	174,958.00	
	VARIABITURE												
APIIAL I	XPENDITURE												
APITAL I	EVENUE												
SUB-TOTA	I		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
000-1017	-		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - O	THER EDUCATION		40,000.00	171,407.02	40,000.00	171,407.02	40,000.00	171,407.02	48,277.68	144,567.20	44,000.00	174,958.00	

SCHEDULE 08 - EDUCATION & WELFARE

AGED & DISABLED WELFARE	20/21 Ado	pted Budget	20/21 Revis	ed Budget	20/21 YTI) Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Annı	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JOB#	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
DPERATING EXPENDITURE											
0821001 Senior Citizen's/Masonic Hall Joh	s										
0811 Senior Citizens Centre 170 Collins Street		11,500.00		11,500.00		11,500.00		3,514.36		0.00	Removed from insurance schedule
0821021 Annual Senior's Trip		4,000.00		4,000.00		4,000.00		1,718.19		4,000.00	
0821031 Aged Care Units Job	s										
0821 Unit 1 148 Brown Street		3,000.00		3,000.00		3,000.00		2,102.07		6,681.00	
0822 Unit 2 148 Brown Street		7,500.00		7,500.00		7,500.00		6,606.48		3,381.00	
0823 Unit 3 148 Brown Street		5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		4,559.91		4,806.00	
0824 Unit 4 148 Brown Street		8,000.00		8,000.00		8,000.00		7,618.60		2,881.00	
0829 Common Mtc Aged Care Units		22,000.00		22,000.00		22,000.00		10,144.27		12,232.00	
0821051 Depreciation - Welfare Aged Land & Bldgs.		11,700.00		11,700.00		11,700.00		11,726.99		11,698.00	
0821400 Alloc Administration Expenses		25,401.00		25,401.00		25,401.00		21,619.34		26,054.00	
PERATING REVENUE											
0822021 Rent - Aged Care Units	25,000.00)	25,000.00		25,000.00		29,795.00		30,000.00		
SUB-TOTAL	25.000.00	98,101.00	25.000.00	98.101.00	25,000.00	98,101.00	29.795.00	69,610.21	30,000.00	71,733.00	
	,		,		.,				,	,	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
D821040 Transfer to Aged Care Units Reserve		338.78		338.78		338.78		180.83		352.00	
D823041 Purchase Land & Buildings - Welfare Aged Job											
Purchase Land & Buildings - Welfare Aged Job	S	8,000.00		8,000.00		8,000.00		10,890.40			New job numbers
BC0801 Unit 1, 148 Brown St, Bencubbin		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
BC0802 Unit 2, 148 Brown St, Bencubbin		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
BC0803 Unit 3, 148 Brown St, Bencubbin		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
BC0804 Unit 4, 148 Brown St, Bencubbin BC0805 Common, 148 Brown St, Bencubbin		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
BCUOUD COMMINION, 140 BIOWN ST, BENCUDDIN		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE											
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	8,338.78	0.00	8,338.78	0.00	8,338.78	0.00	11,071.23	0.00	352.00	
											1

SCHEDULE 08 - EDUCATION & WELFARE

Financial Statement for Period Ended

30 June 2022

OTHER WELFAR	E	20/21 Ado	oted Budget	20/21 Revis	sed Budget	20/21 YTI	D Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JOB#		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENI	<u>DITURE</u>											
0841001	Family Support/Com. Dev. Officer - Salaries		69,086.37		69,086.37		69,086.37		65,175.20		70,815.00	
0841011	Family Support/Com. Dev. Officer - Superannuation		10,708.39		10,708.39		10,708.39		9,984.88		11,403.00	
0841021	Family Support/Com. Dev. Officer - Other		1,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		876.70		1,000.00	
0841031	Family Support/Com. Dev. Officer - LSL		1,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		6,707.74		0.00	
0841032	CDO Rental Subsidy Exp		0.00		0.00		0.00		4,400.00		5,200.00	
0841051	Family Support/Com. Dev. Officer - Insurance		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		1,831.00	
0841061	Family Support/Com. Dev. Officer - Conference/Training		2,500.00		2,500.00		2,500.00		716.36		2,500.00	
0841062	Loss on Disposal of Asset		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		7,000.00	
0841063	CDO Vehicle Expenses		3,000.00		3,000.00		3,000.00		5,505.00		7,815.00	
0841111	Central Wheatbelt Agcare - Donation		500.00		500.00		500.00		500.00		1,000.00	Increased - orignal request \$500
0841400	Alloc Administration Expenses		9,070.00		9,070.00		9,070.00		9,068.84		9,305.00	- '
0841999	Depreciation Other Welfare - Plant & Equipment		3,000.00		3,000.00		3,000.00		0.00		0.00	Included in vehicle costs
OPERATING REVEN	UE											
	Dept of Communities Family Support Grant	Jobs										
	Dept Of Communities Family Support Grant Income	41,194.00		41,194.00		41,194.00		41,193.68		41,194.00		
SUB-TOTAL		41.194.00	99.864.76	41.194.00	99.864.76	41.194.00	99.864.76	41.193.68	102,934.72	41.194.00	117.869.00	
OOD TOTAL		41,104.00	00,004.10	41,104.00	50,004.70	41,104.00	33,004.70	41,100.00	102,004.12	41,104.00	111,000.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDIT	<u>URE</u>											
0843042	Motor Vehicles Capital Expenditure		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		43,000.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE												
	Proceeds From Disposal of Asset	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		20.000.00		
	Realisation On Disposal of Asset	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		(20,000.00)		
SUB-TOTAL		0.00	#NAME?	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43,000.00	
OOD-TOTAL		0.00	#INFAINL!	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43,000.00	
TOTAL - OTHER WEI	LEADE	41.194.00	#NAME?	41.194.00	99.864.76	41,194.00	99.864.76	41,193.68	102,934.72	41.194.00	160,869.00	1

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL SCHEDULE 09 - HOUSING Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2022

PROGRAMME SUMMARY	20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revis	sed Budget	20/21 YTI) Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Annu	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE											
Staff Housing		211,545.00		211,545.00		211,545.00		223,501.76		165,280.00	
Joint Venture Housing		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Community Housing		78,300.00		78,300.00		78,300.00		89,741.13		95,282.00	
OPERATING REVENUE											
Staff Housing	110,500.00		110,500.00		110,500.00		126,000.70		130,500.00		
Joint Venture Housing	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Community Housing	13,300.00		13,300.00		13,300.00		19,942.00		15,000.00		
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	.,		.,		.,		.,.		.,		
SUB-TOTAL	123,800.00	289,845.00	123,800.00	289,845.00	123,800.00	289,845.00	145,942.70	313,242.89	145,500.00	260,562.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
Staff Housing		503,063.99		503,063.99		503,063.99		83,044.27		79,867.00	
Joint Venture Housing		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Community Housing		51,000.00		51,000.00		51,000.00		28,298.45		0.00	
Community Flousing		31,000.00		31,000.00		31,000.00		20,230.43		0.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE											
Staff Housing	410,000.00		410,000.00		410,000.00	J	0.00		0.00		
Joint Venture Housing	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Community Housing	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	410,000.00	554,063.99	410,000.00	554,063.99	410,000.00	554,063.99	0.00	111,342.72	0.00	79,867.00	
	,	,	,		,	,	2.00	,	2.00	,	
TOTAL - PROGRAMME SUMMARY	533,800.00	843,908.99	533,800.00	843,908.99	533,800.00	843,908.99	145,942.70	424,585.61	145,500.00	340,429.00	

SCHEDULE 09 - HOUSING

STAFF HOUSING	1	20/21 Ador	oted Budget	20/21 Revie	sed Budget	20/21 YTI) Budget	20/21 VT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JOB#		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	Comments
OPERATING EXPENDITURE	-	•	•	ð	•	ð	3	•	a a	•	•	
0841151 Depreciation - Staff Housing Land & Buildings			36,700.00		36,700.00		36,700.00		46,866.20		46,685.00	
0901400 Allocation of Admin			30,845.00		30,760.00		30,700.00		29,228.12		31,637.00	
9111001 Staff Housing Maintenance	Jobs		30,043.00		30,043.00		30,043.00		29,220.12		31,037.00	
9940 Lot 158 Brown St Bencubbin	3003		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	Property is sold
9941 Lot 161 Brown St Bencubbin			15.000.00		15.000.00		15.000.00		6.833.51		3,245.00	Property is soid
9942 Lot 248 Brown St Bencubbin			6.000.00		6.000.00		6.000.00		10,290.02		7,138.00	
9943 Lot 229 Murray St Bencubbin			5.500.00		5,500.00		5.500.00		6.686.52		9.054.00	
			18,000.00		18,000.00		18,000.00		15,311.19		6,731.00	
9944 Lot 5 Hammond St Bencubbin												
9945 Lot 77 Monger St Bencubbin			11,000.00		11,000.00		11,000.00		15,107.64		2,682.00	
9946 Lot 19 Rowland St Beacon			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00			Property is sold
9947 Lot 247 Brown St Bencubbin			6,000.00		6,000.00		6,000.00		13,687.43		3,638.00	
9948 Lot 28 Rowlands St Beacon			5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		10,941.52		3,171.00	
9949 Lot 1/93 Monger St Bencubbin			14,000.00		14,000.00		14,000.00		7,782.57		1,462.00	
9950 Lot 2/93 Monger St Bencubbin			11,000.00		11,000.00		11,000.00		5,265.23		2,172.00	
9951 Lot 1/92 Monger St Bencubbin			7,000.00		7,000.00		7,000.00		5,052.29		7,974.00	
9952 Lot 2/92 Monger St Bencubbin			3,000.00		3,000.00		3,000.00		1,655.73		4,125.00	
9953 Lot 168 Collins St Bencubbin			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00			Property is sold
9954 Lot 156 Brown St Bencubbin			15,000.00		15,000.00		15,000.00		18,012.07		8,891.00	
9965 Lot 1/97 Monger St Bencubbin			5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		7,493.48		1,739.00	
9966 Lot 2/97 Monger St Bencubbin			4,000.00		4,000.00		4,000.00		2,338.08		6,139.00	
9967 92/93 Monger St Bencubbin			1,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		663.51		500.00	
9968 Lot 224 Rowlands Street, Bencubbin			7,500.00		7,500.00		7,500.00		6,223.74		7,435.00	
9969 Lot 1/800 Baxter Street, Bencubbin			3,000.00		3,000.00		3,000.00		2,886.07		3,335.00	
9970 Lot 2/800 Baxter Street, Bencubbin			7,000.00		7,000.00		7,000.00		3,015.65		2,835.00	
9971 Lot 6 Hammond Street, Bencubbin			0.00		0.00		0.00		8,161.19		4,692.00	
Recovered Amounts			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
0911204 Less Housing Expenses Allocated			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
OPERATING REVENUE												
0422031 Admin Housing Rental Income		15,900.00		15,900.00		15,900.00		40,760.00		40,000.00		
0842001 Community Housing - Rent		36,800.00		36,800.00		36,800.00		19,075.00		20,000.00		
0912001 Engineering Housing Subsidy - Inc		16.000.00		16,000.00		16.000.00		2.600.00		2,600.00		
0912002 Administration Rental Subsidy - Inc		8,400.00		8,400.00		8,400.00		3,900.00		3,900.00		
1432001 Reimbursement Staff Housing		2,500.00		2,500.00		2,500.00		2,895.70		9,000.00		
1432011 Engineering Houses - Rent		30,900.00		30,900.00		30,900.00		56,770.00		55,000.00		
Engineering Floudes Train		00,000.00		00,000.00		00,000.00		00,110.00		00,000.00		
SUB-TOTAL		110,500.00	211,545.00	110,500.00	211,545.00	110,500.00	211,545.00	126,000.70	223,501.76	130,500.00	165,280.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE												
0913041 Land & Buildings - Staff Housing	Jobs						l					
BC0901 92A Monger St, Bencubbin	3008		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
BC0901 92A Wonger St, Bencubbin			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
BC0902 92B Monger St, Bencubbin			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
BC0903 93A Monger St, Bencubbin BC0904 93B Monger St, Bencubbin			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		5.000.00	
BC0904 93B Monger St, Bencubbin BC0905 97A Monger St, Bencubbin			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		3,250.00	
BC0905 97A Monger St, Bencubbin BC0906 97B Monger St. Bencubbin			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		3,250.00	
BC0907 Lot 77 Monger St Bencubbin Capital Works			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
BC0908 78 Monger St, Bencubbin (Vacant)			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
BC0909 233 Baxter St, Bencubbin			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
BC0910 234 Baxter St, Bencubbin			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
BC0911 235 Baxter St, Bencubbin			0.00		0.00 0.00		0.00		0.00 0.00		0.00 0.00	
BC0912 134 Brown St, Bencubbin (Vacant)			0.00									

BC0913 Lot 156 Brown St, Bencubbin - Capital Expenditure		40,000.00		40,000.00		40,000.00		45,765.50		7,800.00
BC0914 Lot 161 Brown Street, Bencubbin Capital Works		7,000.00		7,000.00		7,000.00		5,358.00		11,000.00
BC0915 Lot 247 Brown St, Bencubbin - Capital Expenditure		10,000.00 6.000.00		10,000.00 6.000.00		10,000.00 6.000.00		2,002.00 3,775.20		18,000.00 0.00
BC0916 Lot 248 Brown Street Bencubbin Capital Works BC0917 63 Brown St, Bencubbin (Vacant)		0.00		0.00		0.00		3,775.20 0.00		0.00
										0.00
BC0918 Lot 179 Hammond St, Bencubbin - Capital Expenditure		410,000.00		410,000.00		410,000.00		0.00		
BC0019 Lot 5 Hammond Street, Bencubbin - Capital Expenditure		15,000.00		15,000.00		15,000.00		19,123.50		25,000.00 0.00
BC0920 Lot 6 Hammond Street, Bencubbin - Capital Expenditure		15,000.00 0.00		15,000.00 0.00		15,000.00 0.00		6,986.00 0.00		0.00
BC0921 Lot 229 Murray St Bencubbin Capital Works BC0922 208 Rowlands St. Bencubbin		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00
The state of the s		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00
BC0923 223 Rowlands St, Bencubbin (Vacant)								0.00		0.00
BC0924 224 Rowlands St, Bencubbin BC0930 Lot 28 Rowlands St Beacon Capital Works		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		6,500.00
0913042 Transfer to Housing Reserve		63.99		63.99		63.99		34.07		67.00
0915042 Transfer to nousing Reserve		03.99		63.99		03.99		34.07		67.00
CAPITAL REVENUE										
0914001 Loan 124 - Staff House	410,000.00		410,000.00		410,000.00		0.00		0.00	
Control Loan 124 - Stan House	410,000.00		410,000.00		410,000.00		0.00		0.00	
SUB-TOTAL	410.000.00	503.063.99	410,000.00	503,063.99	410.000.00	503.063.99	0.00	83,044.27	0.00	79,867.00
OOD TOTAL	410,000.00	555,565.55	410,000.00	000,000.00	410,000.00	000,000.00	0.00	00,044.E1	0.00	70,007.00
TOTAL - STAFF HOUSING	520.500.00	714.608.99	520.500.00	714,608.99	520,500.00	714.608.99	126.000.70	306,546.03	130,500.00	245,147.00

SCHEDULE 09 - HOUSING

COMMUNI	TY HOUSING		20/21 Adopt	ted Budget	20/21 Revis	ed Budget	20/21 YTD	Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Annu	al Budget	
			Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL#	JOB#		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
PERATING	<u>EXPENDITURE</u>												
841123	Community Housing Maintenance	Jobs											
	9955 Lot 38 Rowlands St Beacon			4,000.00		4,000.00		4,000.00		6,955.49		3,562.00	
	9956 Lot 37 Rowlands St Beacon			1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00		6,566.79		4,640.00	
	9957 Lot 101 Broadbent St, Beacon			12,000.00		12,000.00		12,000.00		8,759.86		8,741.00	
	9958 Lot 87 Dunne St Beacon			9,000.00		9,000.00		9,000.00		2,343.21		691.00	Insurance only
	9959 Lot 30 Rowlands St Beacon			6,000.00		6,000.00		6,000.00		18,335.59		9,288.00	
	9960 Lot 86 Dunne St Beacon			8,000.00		8,000.00		8,000.00		8,039.87		2,888.00	
	9961 Lot 64 Brown St Bencubbin			15,000.00		15,000.00		15,000.00		9,119.90		8,713.00	
	9962 Lot 3 Hammond St, Bencubbin			7,000.00		7,000.00		7,000.00		10,463.22		8,788.00	
931010	Loss on Disposal of Sale of Housing			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		29,000.00	87 Dunne St, Beacon
61100	Depreciation Land & Buildings - Community Housing			15,800.00		15,800.00		15,800.00		19,157.20		18,971.00	
	REVENUE												
32001	Community Housing Reimbursements		0.00		0.00		0.00		5,105.00		0.00		
62001	Rental Income - Housing Other		13,300.00		13,300.00		13,300.00		14,837.00		15,000.00		
B-TOTAL			13,300.00	78,300.00	13,300.00	78,300.00	13,300.00	78,300.00	19,942.00	89,741.13	15,000.00	95,282.00	
	PENDITURE .												
41130	Transfer to Community Housing Reserve			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
33041	Land & Buildings	Jobs											
	8569 Unit 97A Monger Street, Bencubbin - Capital Expenditure			20,000.00		20,000.00		20,000.00		0.00			Staff House
	8572 Lot 101 Broadbent St, Beacon - Capital Expenditure			18,000.00		18,000.00		18,000.00		19,068.35			New job BC0950
	8573 Lot 86 Dunne St, Beacon - Capital Expenditure			6,000.00		6,000.00		6,000.00		5,498.90			New job BC0951
_	8575 Lot 30 Rowlands St, Beacon - Capital Expenditure			7,000.00		7,000.00		7,000.00		3,731.20			New job BC0953
	3C0940 3 Hammond St, Bencubbin			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
	3C0941 64 Brown St, Bencubbin			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
	3C0950 101 Broadbent St, Beacon			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
	3C0951 86 Dunne St, Beacon			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
	3C0952 87 Dunne St, Beacon			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00			\$28,000 removed from capex and placecd in Beacon Accom Reserve. House to be s
	3C0953 30 Rowlands St, Beacon			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
	3C0954 37 Rowlands St, Beacon			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
E	3C0955 38 Rowlands St, Beacon			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
PITAL RE	VENUE												
34001	Realisation on Disposal of Asset		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		(50,000.00)		87 Dunne St. Beacon. Proceeds to be placed in Beacon Accom Reserve.
04100	Proceeds on Disposal of Asset		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		50,000.00		87 Dunne St, Beacon. Proceeds to be placed in Beacon Accom Reserve.
B-TOTAL		-	0.00	51,000.00	0.00	51,000.00	0.00	51,000.00	0.00	28,298.45	0.00	0.00	
		<u> </u>											
	MMUNITY HOUSING		13,300.00	129,300.00	13,300.00	129,300.00	13,300.00	129,300.00	19,942.00	118,039.58	15,000.00	95,282.00	

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2022

		-				-				
PROGRAMME SUMMARY	20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revis		20/21 YTD	-	20/21 YT		21/22 Annu	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Expenditure
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING EXPENDITURE		440 404 74		440 404 74		440 404 74		404 040 75		100 170 10
Sanitation - Household Refuse		113,191.74		113,191.74		113,191.74		121,613.75		129,178.48
Sanitation - Other		37,150.00		37,150.00		37,150.00		31,181.75		33,902.00
Sewerage		12,070.00		12,070.00		12,070.00		9,012.68		11,486.00 75,859.15
Protection of the Environment		71,712.26		71,712.26		0.00		19,679.43		
Town Planning & Regional Development		13,188.00		13,188.00 72.888.00		13,188.00		12,623.79 76.836.69		36,166.00 86.939.00
Other Community Amenities		72,888.00		72,888.00		72,888.00		76,836.69		86,939.00
OPERATING REVENUE										
Sanitation - Household Refuse	88,410.00		88,410.00		88,410.00		73,110.98		73,110.98	
Sanitation - Other	19,335.00		19,335.00		19,335.00		18,159.43		24,780.00	
Sewerage	5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		6,319.00		6,500.00	
Protection of the Environment	37,174.26		37,174.26		0.00		5,904.11		44,788.15	
Town Planning & Regional Development	1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00		791.00		1,500.00	
Other Community Amenities	15,000.00		15,000.00		15,000.00		14,573.57		11,000.00	
SUB-TOTAL	166,419.26	320,200.00	166,419.26	320,200.00	129,245.00	248,487.74	118,858.09	270,948.09	161,679.13	373,530.63
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE										
Sanitation - Household Refuse		8,312.26		8,312.26		8,312.26		8,312.26		8,673.52
Sanitation - Other		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00
Sewerage		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00
Protection of the Environment		61,000.00		61,000.00		61,000.00		37,250.11		5,000.00
Town Planning & Regional Development		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00
Other Community Amenities		153.51		153.51		153.51		81.86		160.00
CAPITAL REVENUE										
Sanitation - Household Refuse	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Sanitation - Other	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Sewerage	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Protection of the Environment	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Town Planning & Regional Development	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Other Community Amenities	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	69,465.77	0.00	69,465.77	0.00	69,465.77	0.00	45,644.23	0.00	13,833.52
		,								
TOTAL - PROGRAMME SUMMARY	166,419.26	389,665.77	166,419.26	389,665.77	129,245.00	317,953.51	118,858.09	316,592.32	161,679.13	387,364.15

SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES

ANITATION	- HOUSEHOLD REFUSE	2	20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revis	ed Budget	20/21 YTD) Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Annu	al Budget	
		R	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Commen
GL# JOE	3#		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
PERATING EX	PENDITURE PENDITURE												
11001	Domestic Collection	Jobs											
	100 Domestic Refuse Collection			25,500.00		25,500.00		25,500.00		27,276.68		25,500.00	
1002	Recycling Kerbside Collection	Jobs											
	002 Recycling Kerbside Collection			30,000.00		30,000.00		30,000.00		26,495.89		30,000.00	
011	Refuse Site Maintenance	Jobs											
	101 Refuse Site Mtc			25,254.00		25,254.00		25,254.00		28,302.10		32,440.00	
041	Lease 2 - Interest Bencubbin Landfill Site			943.87		943.87		943.87		943.87		865.24	
1051	Depreciation Expense			12,400.00		12,400.00		12,400.00		20,908.16		20,897.00	
1061	Lease 3 - Interest Beacon Landfill Site			943.87		943.87		943.87		943.87		865.24	
1400	Alloc Administration Expenses			18,150.00		18,150.00		18,150.00		16,743.18		18,611.00	
RATING RE	VENUE												
2001	Charges - Residential Rubbish Collection		54,210.00		54,210.00		54,210.00		44.747.42		44.747.42		
)21	Charges - Recycling Collection		34,200.00		34,200.00		34,200.00		28,363.56		28,363.56		
TOTAL			88,410.00	113,191.74	88,410.00	113,191.74	88,410.00	113,191.74	73,110.98	121,613.75	73,110.98	129,178.48	
				,	,	·		·	•				
PITAL EXPEN				4 450 40		4 450 40		4.450.40		4 450 40		4 000 70	
3041 3051	Lease 2 - Principal Repayment - Bencubbin Landfill Site			4,156.13		4,156.13		4,156.13		4,156.13		4,336.76	
1001	Lease 3 - Principal Repayment - Beacon Landfill Site			4,156.13		4,156.13		4,156.13		4,156.13		4,336.76	
ITAL REVEN	<u>IUE</u>												
3-TOTAL			0.00	8,312.26	0.00	8,312.26	0.00	8,312.26	0.00	8,312.26	0.00	8,673.52	
AI - SANITA	ATION - HOUSEHOLD REFUSE		88.410.00	121,504.00	88.410.00	121,504.00	88.410.00	121,504.00	73,110.98	129,926.01	73.110.98	137,852.00	

SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES

SANITATION - OTHER		20/21 Adopted Budget	20/21 Revi	ised Budget	20/21 YTI	D Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget
	Rev	enue Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure
GL# JOB#	:	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING EXPENDITURE										
1021001 Refuse Collection - Industrial & Commercial	Jobs									
1501 Commercial Refuse Collection Bencubbin		12,000.0)	12,000.00		12,000.00		8,977.86		6,116.00
1502 Commercial Refuse Collection Beacon		500.0)	500.00		500.00		1,769.07		3,059.00
1021011 Refuse Collection - Street Bins	Jobs									
1011 Refuse Collection Streets		6,500.0		6,500.00		6,500.00		3,691.64		6,116.00
1021400 Alloc Administration Expenses		18,150.0)	18,150.00		18,150.00		16,743.18		18,611.00
OPERATING REVENUE										
1022001 Charges - Commercial Refuse Removal	19	,335.00	19,335.00		19,335.00		17,880.00		17,880.00	
1022011 Containor Deposit Scheme/Recycling Rebate		0.00	0.00		0.00		279.43		6,900.00	
. , , ,										
SUB-TOTAL	19	,335.00 37,150.0	19,335.00	37,150.00	19,335.00	37,150.00	18,159.43	31,181.75	24,780.00	33,902.00
AADITAL EVERUDITURE										
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE										
CAPITAL REVENUE			1							
VALUE REFERVE			1							
SUB-TOTAL		0.00 0.0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL CANITATION OTHER		225.00 27.450.0	40.225.00	27.450.00	40 225 00	27.450.00	40 450 40	24 404 75	24 700 00	22.002.00
TOTAL - SANITATION - OTHER	19	,335.00 37,150.0	19,335.00	37,150.00	19,335.00	37,150.00	18,159.43	31,181.75	24,780.00	33,902.00

SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES

GL# JOB#	F			ZO/Z I ICCVI	sed Budget	20/21 111	D Budget	20/2111	TD Actual	Z1/ZZ Ann	ual Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE												
1031001 Septic Tank Pump Outs	Jobs											
0105 Effluent Disposal			900.00		900.00		900.00		740.00		1,000.00	
1031011 Pressure Line Sewer Maintenance			1,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		0.00		1,000.00	
1031052 Plant & Equipment Dep'n Sewerage			900.00		900.00		900.00		0.00		0.00	
1031053 Sewage - Depreciation			200.00		200.00		200.00		181.78		181.00	
1031400 Alloc Administration Expenses			9,070.00		9,070.00		9,070.00		8,090.90		9,305.00	
OPERATING REVENUE												
1032001 Effluent Disposal Fees & Charges		5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		4,665.00		5,000.00		Septage dumping fees
1032011 Other Septic Tank Fees		0.00		0.00		0.00		1,654.00		1,500.00		Permits to use an apparatus
SUB-TOTAL	_	5,000.00	12,070.00	5,000.00	12,070.00	5,000.00	12,070.00	6,319.00	9,012.68	6,500.00	11,486.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE												
SAFIIAL EXPENDITURE												
CAPITAL REVENUE												
SUB-TOTAL		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - SEWERAGE	_	5,000.00	12,070.00	5,000.00	12,070.00	5,000.00	12,070.00	6,319.00	9,012.68	6,500.00	11,486.00	

SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES

PROTECTION	N OF ENVIRONMENT		20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YTI) Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
			Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# J	OB#		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING I	XPENDITURE												
1041081	Landcare Expenses - Other			15,000.00		15,000.00		15,000.00		0.00		680.00	
1041091	Insurance			50.00		50.00		50.00		44.18		47.00	
1041111	Community Garden/Greenhouse Operation	Jobs											
	1063 Community Greenhouse - Bencubbin			3,000.00		3,000.00		3,000.00		204.44			Grant funded Community Garden
	1064 Beacon Community Garden			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		15,000.00	Grant funded Community Garden
1041114	State NRM Grant Expenditure	Jobs											
	M001 State Nrm Grants - Combat Vegetation Decline Expenditure			0.00		0.00		0.00		675.00		0.00	
NF	M002 State Nrm Grants - Community Stewardship Expenditure			35,674.26		35,674.26		35,674.26		5,229.85		29,788.15	
1041151	Tree Planting/Gravel Pit Rehabilitation	Jobs											
	0114 Tree Planting			3,000.00		3,000.00		3,000.00		0.00		1,000.00	
1041400	Alloc Administration Expense			10,888.00		10,888.00		10,888.00		10,324.79		11,166.00	
1042061	Depreciation Prot. Environment Land & Bldgs.			1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00		1,486.39		1,464.00	
1042063	Depreciation Prot. Environment Plant & Equip.			2,600.00		2,600.00		2,600.00		1,714.78		1,714.00	
OPERATING I	REVENUE												
1042007	Community Gardens Grant		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		15,000.00		
1042012	Reimbursement - Protection of Environment		1.500.00		1.500.00		1.500.00		0.00		0.00		
1042114	State NRM Grant Income	Jobs	1,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		0.00		0.00		
	MI001 State Nrm Grants - Combat Vegetation Decline Income	0000	0.00		0.00		0.00		674.26		0.00		
	MI002 State Nrm Grants - Community Stewardship Income		35.674.26		35.674.26		35.674.26		5.229.85		29.788.15		
	mood state thin status sommany stonarding moonis		,.				,				1, 11		
SUB-TOTAL			37,174.26	71,712.26	37,174.26	71,712.26	37,174.26	71,712.26	5,904.11	19,679.43	44,788.15	75,859.15	
CAPITAL EXP	ENDITIBE												
1043001	Land & Buildings - Community Amenities	Jobs											
	8549 Cemetery & Memorial Works	Jobs		61.000.00		61.000.00		61.000.00		37,250.11		5.000.00	
	0343 Cemetery & Memorial Works			01,000.00		01,000.00		01,000.00		31,250.11		5,000.00	
CAPITAL REV	<u>ENUE</u>												
SUB-TOTAL		-	0.00	61.000.00	0.00	61.000.00	0.00	61.000.00	0.00	37.250.11	0.00	5.000.00	
202-101AL		L	0.00	01,000.00	0.00	01,000.00	0.00	01,000.00	0.00	31,230.11	0.00	3,000.00	
TOTAL - PRO	TECTION OF ENVIRONMENT	Г	37.174.26	132,712.26	37,174.26	132,712.26	37,174.26	132,712.26	5,904.11	56,929.54	44,788.15	80,859.15	

SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES

TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT	20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revis	sed Budget	20/21 YTI) Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JOB#	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE											
1051001 Town Planning - External Consulting		2,300.00		2,300.00		2,300.00		2,299.00			Review of TPS required
1051400 Alloc Administration Expenses		10,888.00		10,888.00		10,888.00		10,324.79		11,166.00	
OPERATING REVENUE											
1052001 Town Planning Fees	1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00		791.00		1,500.00		
SUB-TOTAL	1,500.00	13,188.00	1,500.00	13,188.00	1,500.00	13,188.00	791.00	12,623.79	1,500.00	36,166.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
<u> </u>											
CAPITAL REVENUE											
CUD TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT	1,500.00	13,188.00	1,500.00	13,188.00	1,500.00	13,188.00	791.00	12,623.79	1,500.00	36,166.00	

SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES

OTHER CO	DMMUNITY AMENITIES		20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revis	ed Budget	20/21 YTE) Budget	20/21 YT	TD Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
			Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL#	JOB#		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
PERATING	EXPENDITURE												
1061001	Cemeteries	Jobs											
	1081 Bencubbin Cemetery			9,000.00		9,000.00		9,000.00		10,017.79		11,898.00	
	1082 Beacon Cemetery			6,000.00		6,000.00		6,000.00		3,039.93		3,683.00	
061011	Portable Toilets	Jobs											
	0109 Portable Toilets			5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		4,037.76		2,232.00	
061021	Public Toilets	Jobs											
	0102 Bencubbin Public Toilets			10,000.00		10,000.00		10,000.00		16,582.56		18,223.00	
	0106 Beacon Public Toilets			3,500.00		3,500.00		3,500.00		8,874.26		9,218.00	
061031	Community Buses	Jobs											
	0103 Beacon Community Bus			5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		3,855.57		6,591.00	No depreciation on old bus - has reached min WDV
	0107 Bencubbin Community Bus			5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		13,907.10		17,774.00	Depreciation on new bus
061051	Depreciation Other Comm Amen.Land & Bldg			4,200.00		4,200.00		4,200.00		4,457.43		4,415.00	
061061	Depreciation Other Comm Amen. Plant & Equ.			12,600.00		12,600.00		12,600.00		0.00		0.00	Depreciation now allocated directly to plant
1061062	Depreciation Other community Amen. Infra Other			1,700.00		1,700.00		1,700.00		1,739.50		1,739.00	
1061400	Alloc Administration Expenses			10,888.00		10,888.00		10,888.00		10,324.79		11,166.00	
PERATING	REVENUE												
062001	Cemetery Charges		1,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		1,618.16		1,000.00		
062011	Portable Toilet Charges		3,000.00		3,000.00		3,000.00		2,971.82		3,000.00		
062021	Community Bus Charges		7,000.00		7,000.00		7,000.00		5,983.59		7,000.00		
062041	DVA Grant - War Memorial Grant Income	Jobs	·										
D	VAI001 Dva Grant - War Memorial Grant Income		4,000.00		4,000.00		4,000.00		4,000.00		0.00		
UB-TOTAL			15,000.00	72,888.00	15,000.00	72,888.00	15,000.00	72,888.00	14,573.57	76,836.69	11,000.00	86,939.00	
APITAL EX	PENDITURE												
063009	Transfer to Community Bus Reserve			153.51		153.51		153.51		81.86		160.00	
APITAL RE													
063008	Transfer from Community Bus Reserve		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
UB-TOTAL			0.00	153.51	0.00	153.51	0.00	153.51	0.00	81.86	0.00	160.00	
	HER COMMUNITY AMENITIES	ī	15,000.00	73,041.51	15,000.00	73,041.51	15,000.00	73,041.51	14,573.57	76,918.55	11,000.00	87,099.00	

SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE

PROGRAMME SUMMARY	20/21 Adopt	ed Budget	20/21 Revise	ed Budget	20/21 YT	D Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Annu	ıal Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE		·	,	·		·	·	·	·	·	
Public Halls and Civic Centres		181,250.00		181,250.00		181,250.00		181,586.70		200,190.00	
Swimming Areas and Beaches		231,113.00		231,113.00		231,113.00		220,357.28		220,273.00	
Recreation Officer/Projects		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Libraries		56,580.45		56,580.45		56,580.45		50,953.10		56,239.00	
Other Culture		32,070.00		32,070.00		32,070.00		19,023.42		30,104.00	
Television Rebroadcasting		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Other Recreation Facilities & Projects		31,923.00		31,923.00		31,923.00		15,416.55		43,500.00	
Parks & Gardens		132,200.00		132,200.00		132,200.00		131,782.30		154,756.00	
Sporting Facilities		585,712.63		585,712.63		585,712.63		626,158.68		486,775.33	
OPERATING REVENUE											
Public Halls and Civic Centres	4,500.00		4,500.00		4,500.00		3,801.71		149,158.00		
Swimming Areas and Beaches	237,661.00		237,661.00		237,661.00		243,671.46		500.00		
Recreation Officer/Projects	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Libraries	200.00		200.00		200.00		409.05		200.00		
Other Culture	50.00		50.00		50.00		115.00		50.00		
Television Rebroadcasting	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Other Recreation Facilities & Projects	0.00		0.00		0.00		3,000.00		0.00		
Parks & Gardens	75,000.00		75,000.00		75,000.00		75,000.00		275,000.00		
Sporting Facilities	398,678.49		398,678.49		398,678.49		221,400.35		187,963.29		
SUB-TOTAL	716,089.49	1,250,849.08	716,089.49	1,250,849.08	716,089.49	1,250,849.08	547,397.57	1,245,278.03	612,871.29	1,191,837.33	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
Public Halls and Civic Centres		89,746.43		89,746.43		89,746.43		58,584.55		183,953.00	
Swimming Areas and Beaches		1,136,055.81		1,136,055.81		1,136,055.81		1,226,099.26		124,240.00	
Recreation Officer/Projects		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Libraries		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Other Culture		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Television Rebroadcasting		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Other Recreation Facilities & Projects		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Parks & Gardens		190,000.00		190,000.00		190,000.00		200,853.41		250,000.00	
Sporting Facilities		482,920.09		482,920.09		482,920.09		371,300.99		322,958.39	
CAPITAL REVENUE											
Public Halls and Civic Centres	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Swimming Areas and Beaches	712.595.95		712.595.95		712.595.95		672,596.00		0.00		
Recreation Officer/Projects	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Libraries	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Other Culture	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00				
	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00 0.00		
Television Rebroadcasting	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00				
Other Recreation Facilities & Projects Parks & Gardens	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Sporting Facilities	9.523.83		9,523.83		9.523.83		9.523.83		9,894.03		
Sporting Facilities	უ, <u>ე∠</u> ე.83		შ,ე∠ა.63		შ,შ∠ა.83		შ,შ∠ა.63		3,034.03		
SUB-TOTAL	722,119.78	1,898,722.33	722,119.78	1,898,722.33	722,119.78	1,898,722.33	682,119.83	1,856,838.21	9,894.03	881,151.39	
TOTAL DROODAMME CUMMARY	4 400 000 07	2 4 40 574 44	4 420 200 27	2 4 40 574 44	4 400 000 07	2 4 40 574 44	4 000 547 40	2 402 440 24	000 705 00	2 072 000 72	
TOTAL - PROGRAMME SUMMARY	1,438,209.27	3,149,571.41	1,438,209.27	<i>ა</i> ,149,5/1.41	1,438,209.27	3,149,571.41	1,229,517.40	3,102,116.24	622,765.32	2,072,988.72	

SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE

PUBLIC HALLS AND CIVIC CENTRES		20/21 Ador	ted Budget	20/21 Revis	ad Dudgat	20/21 YTD	Dudget	20/21 YT	D. A atual	24/22 Ann	ual Budget	
PUBLIC HALLS AND CIVIC CENTRES												
01 # 100 #		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure		Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL # JOB #		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE												
1111001 Bencubbin Hall	Jobs		40.000.00		40.000.00		40,000,00		0.000.04		45.000.00	
1111 Bencubbin Hall			12,000.00		12,000.00		12,000.00		8,230.21		15,298.00	
1111011 Beacon Hall	Jobs											
1112 Beacon Hall			13,000.00		13,000.00		13,000.00		25,378.36		29,801.00	
1111031 Gabbin Hall	Jobs											
1113 Gabbin Hall			3,500.00		3,500.00		3,500.00		2,760.71		2,969.00	
1111041 Welbungin Hall	Jobs											
1114 Welbungin Hall			2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00		1,427.69		5,709.00	Includes painting of toilets
1111051 Wialki Hall	Jobs											
1115 Wialki Hall			1,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		657.70		1,928.00	
1111061 Sturt Pea House Expenses	Jobs											
1116 Sturt Pea House			11,000.00		11,000.00		11,000.00		3,866.69		4,103.00	
1111091 Depreciation Halls Land & Buildings			117,800.00		117,800.00		117,800.00		119,289.05		119,030.00	
1111092 Depreciation Halls Furniture & Equipment			2,400.00		2,400.00		2,400.00		2,366.75		2,365.00	
1111093 Depreciation Halls Infra Other			400.00		400.00		400.00		375.95		376.00	
1111400 Alloc Administration Expenses			18,150.00		18,150.00		18,150.00		17,233.59		18,611.00	
OPERATING REVENUE												
1112001 Bencubbin Hall - Shop Rental		3,900.00		3,900.00		3,900.00		3,545.36		3,900.00		
1112005 Beacon Hall Hire		500.00		500.00		500.00		120.00		500.00		
1112006 LRCIP Grant Income - Halls	Jobs											
LRCIPI09 Lrcip Grant - Bencubbin Hall		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		31,900.00		
LRCIPI10 Lrcip Grant - Beacon Hall		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		72,758.00		
LRCIPI11 Lrcip Grant - Welbungin Hall		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		40,000.00		
1112010 Hire of Sturt Pea House		100.00		100.00		100.00		136.35		100.00		
SUB-TOTAL		4,500.00	181,250.00	4,500.00	181,250.00	4,500.00	181,250.00	3,801.71	181,586.70	149,158.00	200,190.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE												
1063010 Transfer to Public Amenities/Bldg Reserve			1,214.54		1,214.54		1,214.54		647.62		1,262.00	
1113040 Transfer to Public Amerities/Bidg Neserve			31.89		31.89		31.89		17.04		33.00	
1113041 Land & Buildings - Halls & Civic Centres	Jobs		31.03		31.03		31.03		17.04		33.00	
BC1101 Bencubbin Hall Capital Works	3008		10,000.00		10,000.00		10,000.00		19,475.61		24 000 00	Address dates described associated
			58,500.00		58.500.00		58.500.00		22,615.28			Address rising damp, repoint, repaint.
			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	Insert damp proof course, repoint. Repoint and render male toilets. Install A/C. Extension
BC1102 Beacon Hall/Community Centre Capital Expenditure							0.00		0.00			Reline internal walls.
BC1103 Gabbin Hall - Capital					0.00				0.00		40,000.00	
BC1103 Gabbin Hall - Capital BC1104 Welbungin Hall - Capital			0.00		0.00				0.00		0.00	Tellife internal walls.
BC1103 Gabbin Hall - Capital BC1104 Welbungin Hall - Capital BC1105 Wialki Hall - Capital			0.00 0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
BC1103 Gabbin Hall - Capital BC1104 Welbungin Hall - Capital BC1105 Wialki Hall - Capital 1113044 Sturt Pea House Improvements			0.00 0.00 20,000.00		0.00 20,000.00		0.00 20,000.00		15,829.00		13,000.00	Synthetic turf, sandpit edging.
BC1103 Gabbin Hall - Capital BC1104 Welbungin Hall - Capital BC1105 Wialki Hall - Capital			0.00 0.00		0.00		0.00				13,000.00	
BC1103 Gabbin Hall - Capital BC1104 Welbungin Hall - Capital BC1105 Wialki Hall - Capital BC1105 Wialki Hall - Capital Sturt Pea House Improvements 1113045 Purchase of Plant			0.00 0.00 20,000.00		0.00 20,000.00		0.00 20,000.00		15,829.00		13,000.00	Synthetic turf, sandpit edging.
BC1103 Gabbin Hall - Capital BC1104 Welbungin Hall - Capital BC1105 Wialki Hall - Capital 1113044 Sturt Pea House Improvements		0.00	0.00 0.00 20,000.00	0.00	0.00 20,000.00	0.00	0.00 20,000.00	0.00	15,829.00	0.00	13,000.00 25,000.00	Synthetic turf, sandpit edging. Generator - Beacon Hall
BC1103 Gabbin Hall - Capital BC1104 Welbungin Hall - Capital BC1105 Wialki Hall - Capital BC1105 Wialki Hall - Capital 1113044 Sturt Pea House Improvements 1113045 Purchase of Plant CAPITAL REVENUE		0.00	0.00 0.00 20,000.00 0.00	0.00	0.00 20,000.00 0.00 89,746.43	0.00	0.00 20,000.00 0.00	0.00 3,801.71	15,829.00 0.00 58,584.55		13,000.00 25,000.00 183,953.00	Synthetic turf, sandpit edging. Generator - Beacon Hall

SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE Financial Statement for Period Ended

30 June 2022

SWIMMING AREAS AND BEACHES	20/21 Ado	ted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YT	D Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Annu	al Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JOB#	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE											
								_,			
1121020 Aquatic Centre - Management Contract		70,000.00 10.000.00		70,000.00 10,000.00		70,000.00 10,000.00		71,000.00 14.637.80		75,000.00	
1121021 Aquatic Centre - Water 1121031 Aquatic Centre - Electricity		8.000.00		8,000.00		8,000.00		1,369,94		10,000.00 8,000.00	
1121031 Aquatic Centre - Electricity 1121041 Aquatic Centre - Chemicals		14.000.00		14,000.00		14,000.00		799.98		8,000.00	
1121051 Aquatic Centre - Bus Subsidy		4.000.00		4,000.00		4,000.00		4.011.64		4,500.00	
1121061 Aquatic Centre - Other		27,000.00		27,000.00		27,000.00		13,959.79		10,000.00	
1121101 Aquatic Centre Insurance W/Comp & Building		3.000.00		3,000.00		3,000.00		3.288.52		3,491.00	
1121111 Aquatic Centre - Maintenance Jobs		5,555.55		2,222.22		5,555.55		0,200		5,101100	
0116 Aquatic Centre Mtc		18,000.00		18,000.00		18,000.00		19,681.80		10,000.00	
1121121 Aquatic Centre - Protective Clothing		1,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		0.00		500.00	
1121131 Aquatic Centre Staff Training	1	1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00		369.00		1,000.00	
1121132 Watch Around Water Grant Expenditure	1	0.00		0.00		0.00		560.69		500.00	
1121151 Depreciation Swimming Areas Land & Bldgs		5,500.00		5,500.00		5,500.00		5,471.23		5,468.00	
1121153 Depreciation Swimming Areas Furn & Equip		1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00		1,499.84		1,499.00	
1121154 Depreciation Swimming Areas - Infra Other		53,100.00		53,100.00		53,100.00		69,475.71		67,427.00	
1121400 Alloc Administration Expenses		14,513.00		14,513.00		14,513.00		14,231.34		14,888.00	
OPERATING REVENUE											
1122001 Government Grants Jobs											
CSRFFI01 Dlgsc Csrff Swimming Pool Grant Income	122,161.00		122,161.00		122,161.00		122,161.00		0.00		
1122002 LRCIP Grant Funding Jobs											
LRCIPI01 Lrcip Aquatic Centre Income	113,000.00		113,000.00		113,000.00		120,999.55		0.00		
1122011 Aquatic Centre Fees	2,500.00		2,500.00		2,500.00		10.91		0.00		
1122052 Watch Around Water Grant Income	0.00		0.00		0.00		500.00		500.00		
SUB-TOTAL	237,661.00	231,113.00	237,661.00	231,113.00	237,661.00	231,113.00	243,671.46	220.357.28	500.00	220,273.00	
							10,011110				
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
1123050 Land & Buildings - Swimming Pool Jobs											
											\$5k water fountain, \$5k power upgrade, \$35k shade structures & sail, \$40k heat toddler's
8188 Swimming Pool Redevelopment		1,130,996.00		1,130,996.00		1,130,996.00		1,223,703.53			pool, \$39204 final payment for upgrade works
1123055 Transfer to Mt Marshall Aquatic Centre Reserve		5,059.81		5,059.81		5,059.81		2,395.73		36.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE											
1123056 Transfer from Bencubbin Aquatic Centre Development Reser	672,595.95		672,595.95		672,595.95		672,596.00		0.00		
1124001 Proceeds of Loan 123 - Aquatic Centre	40,000.00		40,000.00		40,000.00		0.00		0.00		
							: :			101016	
SUB-TOTAL	712,595.95	1,136,055.81	712,595.95	1,136,055.81	712,595.95	1,136,055.81	672,596.00	1,226,099.26	0.00	124,240.00	
TOTAL - SWIMMING AREAS AND BEACHES	950,256.95	1,367,168.81	950.256.95	1,367,168.81	950.256.95	1,367,168.81	916,267.46	1.446.456.54	500.00	344,513.00	
	555,250.00	.,00.,.00.01	555,255.00	.,00.,.00.01	000,200.00	.,00.,100.01	3.0,2040	., ,		0,0.0.00	<u> </u>

SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE

LIBRARIES		20/21 Adopted Budget		20/21 Revised Budget		20/21 YTD Budget		20/21 YTD Actual		ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JOB#	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE											
1141111 Library Maintenance Joh	s										
1211 Library Bencubbin		2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00		1,536.53		2,000.00	
1212 Library Beacon		15,000.00		15,000.00		15,000.00		10,804.73			Includes \$9,000 rent
1141112 Wages & Superannuation Library 1141400 Alloc Administration Expenses		8,735.45		8,735.45		8,735.45		9,871.29		9,602.00	
1141400 Alloc Administration Expenses		30,845.00		30,845.00		30,845.00		28,740.55		31,637.00	
OPERATING REVENUE											
1142001 Lost & Damaged Books - Charges	200.00)	200.00		200.00		409.05		200.00		
SUB-TOTAL	200.00	56,580.45	200.00	56,580.45	200.00	56,580.45	409.05	50,953.10	200.00	56,239.00	
AADITAL EVOENDITUDE											
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
CAPITAL REVENUE											
OAL HAE REVEROE											
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL LIDDADIES	200.00	50 500 45	000.00	FC 500 45	000.00	FC FOO 45	100.05	50.050.40	000.00	FC 000 00	
TOTAL - LIBRARIES	200.00	56,580.45	200.00	56,580.45	200.00	56,580.45	409.05	50,953.10	200.00	56,239.00	

SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE

OTHER CU	LTURE		20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YTD) Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
			Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	
GL# J	OB #		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING	<u>EXPENDITURE</u>												
1151001	Agricultural Society	Jobs											
	1381 Agricultural Society			10,000.00		10,000.00		10,000.00		8,475.58		9,212.00	
1151011	Exhibition Pavillion & Showgrounds			1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00		650.00		1,500.00	0
1151021	Museums	Jobs											
	1382 Museum Bencubbin			2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00		889.24		3,028.00	
1151031	Mt Marshall History Working Group			3,000.00		3,000.00		3,000.00		0.00		3,000.00	
1151032	Sandalwood Drays			0.00		0.00		0.00		55.16		59.00	
1151061	Beacon Theatre Arts			3,000.00		3,000.00		3,000.00		0.00		3,000.00	
1151066	Pergandes Sheepyards			3,500.00		3,500.00		3,500.00		375.00		1,000.00	
1151400	Alloc Administration Expenses			9,070.00		9,070.00		9,070.00		8,578.44		9,305.00	0
OPERATING I	REVENUE												
1152001	Charges - History Books		50.00		50.00		50.00		115.00		50.00		
	g,						*****						
SUB-TOTAL			50.00	32,070.00	50.00	32,070.00	50.00	32,070.00	115.00	19,023.42	50.00	30,104.00	0
CAPITAL EXP	PENDITURE												
	<u> </u>												
CAPITAL REV	<u>/ENUE</u>												
SUB-TOTAL			0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
TOTAL - OTH	ER CULTURE		50.00	32,070.00	50.00	32,070.00	50.00	32,070.00	115.00	19,023.42	50.00	30,104.00	0

SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE

OTHER RECREATION FACILITIES & PROJECTS	20/21 Adopt	ed Budget	20/21 Revis	ed Budget	20/21 YTI	D Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JOB#	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
PERATING EXPENDITURE											
1171031 Youth/Senior Activities		1,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		168.41		1,000.00	
1171041 Heritage Trail Jobs											
8143 Bencubbin Heritage Trail		13,923.00		13,923.00		13,923.00		9,692.70		10,000.00	
1171082 Car Rally Bencubbin 360 Jobs											
1171 Car Rally Preparations		14,000.00		14,000.00		14,000.00		0.00			Allows for 2 x car rallies due to 2021 event being postponed
1171083 Australia Day Celebrations		3,000.00		3,000.00		3,000.00		5,555.44		4,500.00	
PERATING REVENUE											
1172061 Australia Day Grant Income	0.00		0.00		0.00		3,000.00		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	31,923.00	0.00	31,923.00	0.00	31,923.00	3,000.00	15,416.55	0.00	43,500.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
CAPITAL REVENUE											
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
OTAL - OTHER RECREATION FACILITIES & PROJECTS	0.00	31,923.00	0.00	31,923.00	0.00	31,923.00	3,000.00	15,416.55	0.00	43,500.00	

SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE Financial Statement for Period Ended

PARKS & GARDENS		20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YT	D Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Annua	al Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JOB#		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE	İ											
1181001 Parks & Gardens - Bencubbin	Jobs											
1181 Parks & Gardens Bencubbin			63,000.00		63,000.00		63,000.00		65,095.82		73,233.00	Includes \$18,000 required mtc to playground equipment
1181011 Parks & Gardens - Beacon	Jobs											· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1182 Parks & Gardens Beacon			45,000.00		45,000.00		45,000.00		44,502.52		52,948.00	Includes \$5,000 required mtc to playground equipment
1181041 Reserve - Marshall Rock	Jobs											1 20 11
1186 Parks & Gardens Marshall Rock			3,000.00		3,000.00		3,000.00		7,194.22		6,249.00	
1181042 Billiburning Rock Reserve			4,500.00		4,500.00		4,500.00		8,467.70		8,955.00	
1181043 Lake McDermott Reserve			5,500.00		5,500.00		5,500.00		1,675.09		4,624.00	Includes \$4,000 for signage & turf
1181044 Waddouring Reserve			10,000.00		10,000.00		10,000.00		4,605.45		8,506.00	Includes \$5,000 for signage & weed spraying
1181045 Beacon Rock Reserve			1,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		0.00		0.00	
1181063 Depreciation Infrastructure Other			200.00		200.00		200.00		241.50		241.00	
OPERATING REVENUE												
1182002 LRCIP Funding - Parks & Gardens	Jobs											
LRCIP102 Lrcip Waddouring Dam Income	3005	75.000.00		75.000.00		75.000.00		75.000.00		275.000.00		
ENGIFIOZ EIGIP Waddodring Dannincome		73,000.00		73,000.00		73,000.00		73,000.00		273,000.00		
SUB-TOTAL		75,000.00	132,200.00	75,000.00	132,200.00	75,000.00	132,200.00	75,000.00	131,782.30	275,000.00	154,756.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE												
1183050 Parks & Recreation Capital Expenditure	Jobs											
PC001 Waddouring Dam	****		115.000.00		115.000.00		115,000.00		200.203.41		160.000.00	Carry over road, fence, toilet, shade, bollards and signs
PC002 Beacon Rock Reserve			30.000.00		30.000.00		30.000.00		0.00		0.00	
PC003 Bencubbin Gazebo Area			45,000.00		45,000.00		45,000.00		650.00		50,000.00	Carry over tank replica, BBQ
PC004 Botanical Garden Bridge			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		20,000.00	
PC005 Billyburning Reserve			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		20,000.00	Shade Structure
CAPITAL REVENUE												
SUB-TOTAL	}	0.00	190,000.00	0.00	190,000.00	0.00	190,000.00	0.00	200,853.41	0.00	250,000.00	
	,								·			
TOTAL - PARKS & GARDENS		75,000.00	322,200.00	75,000.00	322,200.00	75,000.00	322,200.00	75,000.00	332,635.71	275,000.00	404,756.00	

SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE Financial Statement for Period Ended

SPORTING	FACILITIES	20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YTI	D Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Annua	al Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# J	IOB#	\$	· s	s	\$	s	\$	s	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING	EXPENDITURE	,	,	<u>, </u>	,	•		,	Ť	*	,	
1191001	Recreation Ground - Bencubbin Jobs											
	1191 Bencubbin Recreation Ground		120,000.00		120,000.00		120,000.00		120,195.37		70,116.00	
1191002	Loan 120 - Interest Bencubbin Recreation Centre Redevelopr		14,733.47		14,733.47		14,733.47		14,622.52		14,092.88	
1191003	Loan 121 - Interest Bencubbin Recreation Centre Redevelopr		16,732.67		16,732.67		16,732.67		16,606.67		16,005.16	
1191004	Loan 122 - Interest Repayment Bencubbin Recreation Compl		8,514.49		8,514.49		8,514.49		8,450.37		8,144.29	
1191011	Recreation Ground - Beacon Jobs											
	1192 Beacon Recreation Ground		95,000.00		95,000.00		95,000.00		126,913.32		46,238.00	
1191021	Welbungin Tennis Courts Jobs											
	1193 Welbungin Tennis Courts		1,700.00		1,700.00		1,700.00		1,061.16		0.00	
1191031	Wialki Golf Course Jobs											
	1195 Wialki Golf Club		3,000.00		3,000.00		3,000.00		2,977.40		1,939.00	
1191034	Gymnasium Expense Jobs											
	1118 Bencubbin Gymnasium		3,500.00		3,500.00		3,500.00		11,960.76		4,559.00	
	1119 Beacon Gymnasium		6,500.00		6,500.00		6,500.00		9,804.65		7,759.00	
1191040	Bencubbin Golf Club Mowing Jobs											
	1199 Bencubbin Golf Club - Maintenance		1,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		0.00		500.00	
1191041	Land & Buildings Depn		175,700.00		175,700.00		175,700.00		180,310.88		179,174.00	
1191051	Furniture & Equipment Depn Sporting Fac.		4,000.00		4,000.00		4,000.00		4,005.33		4,003.00	
1191052	Plant & Equipment Depreciation Sporting Fac.		4,700.00		4,700.00		4,700.00		2,608.72		2,647.00	
1191053	Ovals & Parks - Depreciation		57,400.00		57,400.00		57,400.00		57,352.25		57,320.00	
1191054	Infrastructure Other - Depreciation		37,900.00		37,900.00		37,900.00		37,896.31		37,876.00	
1191061	Bencubbin Go Kart Track Jobs								·			
	1197 Bencubbin Go Kart Track		1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00		896.13		1,500.00	
1191099	Contribution to Central Wheatbelt Football League Executive		2,500.00		2,500.00		2,500.00		2,500.00		2,500.00	
1191100	Club Support Funding		15,000.00		15,000.00		15,000.00		12,385.26		15,000.00	
1191400	Alloc Administration Expenses		16,332.00		16,332.00		16,332.00		14,996.76		16,749.00	
	·				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,						,	
OPERATING	REVENUE											
1192001	Reimbursements - Sporting Facilities	18,664.00		18,664.00		18,664.00		7,121.29		1,500.00		
1192011	Charges - Leases/Rentals	9,000.00		9,000.00		9,000.00		6,866.78		9,000.00		
1192033	Grant - Indoor Cricket Nets	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		5,000.00		
1192034	Gymnasium Income	2,500.00		2,500.00		2,500.00		3,402.09		0.00		
1192035	Grant Funding - Recreation Jobs							-				
LR	CIPI03 Lrcip Bencubbin Community Recreation Centre Income	38,000.00		38,000.00		38,000.00		35,000.45		0.00		
	CIPI04 Lrcip Beacon Recreation Centre Income	62,000.00		62,000.00		62,000.00		12,000.00		46,500.00		
LR	CIPI05 Lrcip Bencubbin Bowling Green Income	130,000.00		130,000.00		130,000.00		150,000.00		0.00		
LR	CIPI06 Lrcip Beacon Bowling Green Income	130,000.00		130,000.00		130,000.00		0.00		117,819.00		
1192038	Interest received on Self Supporting Loan 122 BCRC	8,514.49		8,514.49		8,514.49		7,009.74		8,144.29		
SUB-TOTAL		398,678.49	585.712.63	398,678.49	585.712.63	398.678.49	585.712.63	221,400.35	626,158.68	187,963.29	486,775.33	
SUB-IUIAL		390,076.49	365,11Z.63	390,016.49	303,1°12.63	390,070.49	505,712.63	221,400.35	020,130.08	107,903.29	400,770.33	

TOTAL - SPORTING FACILITIES		1,068,632.72		1,068,632.72		1,068,632.72	230,924.18	997,459.67	197,857.32	809,733.72	
SUB-TOTAL	9,523.83	482,920.09	9,523.83	482,920.09	9,523.83	482,920.09	9,523.83	371,300.99	9,894.03	322,958.39	
1194005 Principal Received on Self Supporting Loan 122 - BCRC	9,523.83		9,523.83		9,523.83		9,523.83		9,894.03		
CAPITAL REVENUE											
1193045 Loan 122 Principal Repayment Bencubbin Recreation Comple		9,523.83		9,523.83		9,523.83		9,523.83		9,894.03	
9997 Wialki Golf Club Capital Expenditure		10,000.00		10,000.00		10,000.00		5,859.27			Verandah/Outdoor Bar area
8559 Beacon Recreation Centre Capital Expenditure		67,100.00		67,100.00		67,100.00		42,863.20		49,000.00	
6439 Beacon Bowling Green Capital Expenditure		130,000.00		130,000.00		130,000.00		0.00			Playground \$4,000, Turf near tennis shed \$10,000, Changerooms \$28,000, Crid
8455 Bencubbin Bowling Green Capital Expenditure 8459 Beacon Bowling Green Capital Expenditure		130,000.00 130,000.00		130,000.00 130.000.00		130,000.00 130.000.00		180,854.24		145.000.00	
8275 Bencubbin Community Recreation Centre Capital Expenditure		101,100.00		101,100.00		101,100.00		97,004.19		62,500.00	\$7,000, Playground \$15,500, Carpark second seal \$15,000
2000-11 Edito & Buildings Operating Labilities											Indoor Cricket \$10,000, Bowling Green Shades \$15,000, Exhibition Hall Cyclone
1193040 Loan 121 - Principal Repayment Bencubbin Complex Redeve 1193041 Land & Buildings - Sporting Facilities Jobs		18,716.23		18,716.23		18,716.23		18,716.23		19,443.74	
1193039 Loan 120 Principal Repayment - Bencubbin Sporting Complex		16,480.03		16,480.03		16,480.03		16,480.03		17,120.62	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2022

PROGRAMME SUMMARY	20/21 Adon	ted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YT	D Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING EXPENDITURE	,	·		·	·	·	•	·	·	·
Roads, Streets & Infrastructure		2,724,866.66		2,724,866.66		2,724,866.66		3,018,752.75		2,838,062.00
Road Plant Purchases		0.00		0.00		0.00		25,226.61		113,000.00
Dpi Licensing		68,145.00		68,145.00		68,145.00		65,630.65		69,858.00
Aerodromes		35,140.27		35,140.27		35,140.27		38,270.43		39,637.00
OPERATING REVENUE										
Roads, Streets & Infrastructure	1,315,835.00		1,315,835.00		1,315,835.00		1,295,472.77		1,478,518.00	
Road Plant Purchases	0.00		0.00		0.00		32,583.32		44,000.00	
Dpi Licensing	3,800.00		3,800.00		3,800.00		6,517.06		4,000.00	
Aerodromes	25,000.00		25,000.00		25,000.00		19,781.00		5,219.00	
SUB-TOTAL	1.344.635.00	2.828.151.93	1.344.635.00	2.828.151.93	1.344.635.00	2.828.151.93	1.354.354.15	3.147.880.44	1,531,737.00	3.060.557.00
000 101112	1,0 1 1,000.00	2,020,101100	1,0 1 1,000100	2,020,101.00	1,011,000.00	2,020,101100	.,00.,000	0,111,000111	1,001,101100	0,000,007.00
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE										
Roads, Streets & Infrastructure		1,772,211.00		1,772,211.00		1,772,211.00		1,919,053.51		1,960,204.00
Road Plant Purchases		687,649.60		687,649.60		687,649.60		344,244.94		759,268.00
Dpi Licensing		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00
Aerodromes		25,000.00		25,000.00		25,000.00		19,781.00		0.00
CAPITAL REVENUE										
Roads, Streets & Infrastructure	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Road Plant Purchases	107,400.00		107,400.00		107,400.00		107,400.00		0.00	
Dpi Licensing	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Aerodromes	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
SUB-TOTAL	107,400.00	2,484,860.60	107,400.00	2,484,860.60	107,400.00	2,484,860.60	107,400.00	2,283,079.45	0.00	2,719,472.00
TOTAL - PROGRAMME SUMMARY	1,452,035.00	5,313,012.53	1,452,035.00	5,313,012.53	1,452,035.00	5,313,012.53	1,461,754.15	5,430,959.89	1,531,737.00	5,780,029.00

SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT

DUVD6 6	TREETS & INFRASTRUCTURE	ſ	20/24 8 4	ted Budget	20/24 Paul	sed Budget	20/21 YT	D Budget	20/24 VT	D Actual	24/22 4	ual Budget	
KUADS, S	TREETS & INFRASTRUCTURE												
-			Revenue	Expenditure	Comments								
GL#			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
	<u>EXPENDITURE</u>												
1221001	Council Road Maintenance	Jobs											
	001 Maintenance Grade - South Bencubbin			0.00		0.00		0.00		196,967.39		0.00	
	002 Maintenance Grade - Bencubbin To Beacon			0.00		0.00		0.00		135,153.28		0.00	
	003 Maintenance Grade North Beacon			0.00		0.00		0.00		198,391.60		0.00	
	004 Gravel Sheeting			0.00		0.00		0.00		26,499.59		0.00	
	005 Call Outs/Removing Material Off Road			0.00		0.00		0.00		144,389.67		0.00	
	006 Primersealing/Sealing			0.00		0.00		0.00		164.76		0.00	
	007 Patching			0.00		0.00		0.00		47,477.02		0.00	
	008 Crack Patching			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
	009 Road Verge Clearing			0.00		0.00		0.00		55,372.96		0.00	
	010 Intersection Site Line Clear			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
	011 Road Verge Spraying			0.00		0.00		0.00		12,382.26		0.00	
	012 Culvert Repairs/Cleaning Out			0.00		0.00		0.00		10.374.64		0.00	
	013 Parking Bay Bins			0.00		0.00		0.00		5.271.79		0.00	
	014 Signs - Installation Of New			0.00		0.00		0.00		8,714.26		0.00	
	015 Signs - Replace Existing			0.00		0.00		0.00		16,320.93		0.00	
	016 Miscellaneous			0.00		0.00		0.00		20,941.30		0.00	
	017 Guide Posts			0.00		0.00		0.00		8,045.75		0.00	
	2222 Miscellaneous (2)			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
	9998 Council Road Maintenance - Budget Only			800,000.00		800,000.00		800.000.00		101,897.04		824.000.00	
1221021		laba		000,000.00		000,000.00		000,000.00		101,097.04		024,000.00	
1221021	Depot Maintenance	Jobs		25 000 00		25 000 00		25 000 00		20,000,00		40,000,00	
4004045	1221 Depot Maintenance			35,000.00		35,000.00		35,000.00		32,900.63		19,980.00	
1221045	Bencubbin Main Street Beautification			5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		195.00		23,000.00	
1221055	Beacon Main Street Beautification			17,000.00		17,000.00		17,000.00		9,759.40		16,500.00	
1221061	Street Cleaning	Jobs											
	1223 Street Cleaning			40,000.00		40,000.00		40,000.00		35,814.37		40,000.00	
1221071	Street Trees	Jobs											
	1224 Street Trees			7,000.00		7,000.00		7,000.00		5,000.00		6,116.00	
1221091	Traffic Signs & Control Equipment	Jobs											
	1225 Traffic Signs & Control Equipment			8,000.00		8,000.00		8,000.00		12,662.45		4,470.00	
1221101	Street Lighting			20,953.66		20,953.66		20,953.66		20,916.31		0.00	
1221161	Land & Buildings Depn			10,100.00		10,100.00		10,100.00		10,940.32		10,729.00	
1221171	Plant & Equipment Depn			6,200.00		6,200.00		6,200.00		4,701.84		5,274.00	
1221191	Infrastructure Depn			1,703,200.00		1,703,200.00		1,703,200.00		1.825.443.78		1,814,039.00	
1221211	Footpaths & Kerbing Depn			21,600.00		21,600.00		21,600.00		21.890.42		21,845.00	
1221400	Alloc Administration Expense			50.813.00		50,813.00		50,813.00		50.163.99		52,109.00	
.221100	7 III OO 7 IAITIII OO AAAA TAAAAA AAAAA AAAAA AAAAAA AAAAAAAA			00,010.00		00,010.00		00,010.00		00,100.00		02,100.00	
OPERATING	REVENUE												
1222001	MRWA State Road Projects - Regional Road Group	Jobs											
	RGI013 Koorda Bullfinch Rd Slk 19.29 - 22.61 (Rrg) Income	0000	243,467,00		243.467.00		243.467.00		220.794.60		0.00		
	RGI014 Bencubbin Beacon Rd Various Slk'S (Rrg) Income		102.720.00		102.720.00		102.720.00		83.566.80		0.00		
	RGI015 Burakin Wialki Rd Slk 21.43 - 22.17 (Rrg) Income		21,400.00		21,400.00		21,400.00		19,621.60		0.00		
	RGI016 Burakin Wialki Rd Slk 42.55 - 53.55 (Rrg) Income		20,847.00		20,847.00		20,847.00		14,688.00		0.00		
			148,133.00		148,133.00		148,133.00		195,407.40		0.00		
	RGI017 Scotsmans Rd Slk 23.09 - 25.11 (Rrg) Income		0.00				0.00		0.00		89,895.00		
	RGI018 Koorda Bullfinch West - Slk 16.66 To 17.90				0.00								
	RGI019 Koorda Bullfinch East - Slk 46.16 To 47.16		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		106,402.00		
	RGI020 Scotsmans Rd - Slk 15.79 To 19.69		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		293,137.00		
	RGI021 Bimbijy Rd - Slk 7.93 To 11.08		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		62,465.00		
	RGI022 Burakin Wialki Rd - Slk 28.14 To 29.80		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		34,760.00		
	RGI023 Burakin Wialki Rd - Slk 46.19 To 47.83		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		34,137.00		
1222011	MRWA Direct Grant		223,083.00		223,083.00		223,083.00		216,457.00		229,206.00		
1222021	MRWA Black Spot Grant		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
1222031	Federal - Roads to Recovery Funding	Jobs											
	R2RI047 Welbungin Wialki Rd Slk 39.83 - 41.54 (R2R) Income		140.838.00	l	140.838.00	1	140,838.00		140.838.00		0.00		

SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT

DOADS STREETS & INFRASTRUCTURE			00/2: =	10.7					0//22	15.1	
ROADS, STREETS & INFRASTRUCTURE		pted Budget	ł	sed Budget		D Budget	20/21 YT			ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments								
GL# JOB#	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
R2RI048 Gabbin Cleary Rd Slk 8.73 - 10.83 (R2R) Income	61,623.00		61,623.00		61,623.00		61,621.82		0.00		
R2RI049 Gabbin Cleary Rd Slk 12.41 - 14.02 (R2R) Income	47,400.00		47,400.00		47,400.00		43,090.91		0.00		
R2RI050 Andrews Tank Rd Slk 21.47 - 22.70 (R2R) Income	41,100.00		41,100.00		41,100.00		41,100.00		0.00		
R2RI051 Mandiga Marindo Rd Slk 19.22 - 21.62 (R2R) Income	64,000.00		64,000.00		64,000.00		64,000.00		0.00		
R2RI052 Gillett Rd Slk 36.26 - 39.03 (R2R) Income	88,000.00		88,000.00		88,000.00		88,000.00		0.00		
R2RI053 Hiscox Rd Slk 0.00 - 3.00 (R2R) Income	76,300.00		76,300.00		76,300.00		69,363.64		0.00		
R2RI054 Job Rd Slk 9.60 - 11.76 (R2R) Income	36,924.00		36,924.00		36,924.00		36,923.00		0.00		
R2RI055 Askew Rd - Slk 2.30 To 4.60	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		73,000.00		
R2RI056 Cleary Gabbin Rd - Slk 6.63 To 8.72	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		67,000.00		
R2RI057 Bencubbin Kununoppin Rd - Slk 0.00 To 3.00			0.00		0.00		0.00		85,000.00		
R2RI058 Gabbin Trayning Rd - Slk 18.22 To 20.76	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		72,000.00		
R2RI059 Mandiga Marindo Rd - Slk 21.62 To 23.62	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		65,000.00		
R2RI060 Job Rd - Slk 8.34 To 9.34	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		30,000.00		
R2RI061 Breakell Rd - Slk 16.00 To 17.50	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		47,000.00		
R2RI062 Gillett Rd - Slk 31.39 To 36.26	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		117,156.00		
1222061 Roads to Recovery - Restricted Additional Funding	0.00	'	0.00		0.00		0.00		72,360.00		
SUB-TOTAL	1,315,835.00	2,724,866.66	1,315,835.00	2,724,866.66	1,315,835.00	2,724,866.66	1,295,472.77	3,018,752.75	1,478,518.00	2,838,062.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
	lobs										
R2R047 Welbungin Wialki Rd Slk 39.83 - 41.54		140,838.00		140,838.00		140,838.00		141,263.40		0.00	
R2R048 Gabbin Cleary Rd Slk 8.73 - 10.83		61,623.00		61,623.00		61,623.00		64,425.58		0.00	
R2R049 Gabbin Cleary Rd Slk 12.41 - 14.02		47,400.00		47,400.00		47,400.00		48,612.67		0.00	
R2R050 Andrews Tank Rd Slk 21.47 - 22.70		41,100.00		41,100.00		41,100.00		41,835.50		0.00	
R2R051 Mandiga Marindo Rd Slk 19.22 - 21.62		64,000.00		64,000.00		64,000.00		81,384.07		0.00	
R2R052 Gillett Rd Slk 36.26 - 39.03		88,000.00		88,000.00		88,000.00		89,956.52		0.00	
R2R053 Hiscox Rd Slk 0.00 - 3.00		76,300.00		76,300.00		76,300.00		121,337.94		0.00	
R2R054 Job Rd Slk 9.60 - 11.76		54,000.00 0.00		54,000.00 0.00		54,000.00 0.00		55,656.34 0.00		0.00 73,000.00	
R2R055 Askew Rd (Slk 2.30 To 4.60)		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		67.000.00	
R2R056 Cleary Gabbin Rd (Slk 6.63 To 8.72) R2R057 Bencubbin Kununoppin Rd (Slk 0.00 To 3.00)		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		85,000.00	
R2R057 Benedubin Kuntinoppin Rd (Six 0.00 10 3.00) R2R058 Gabbin Trayning Rd (Six 18.22 To 20.76)		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		72.000.00	
R2R059 Mandiga Marindo Rd (Slk 21.62 To 23.62)		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		65.000.00	
R2R060 Job Rd (Slk 8.34 To 9.34)		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		30.000.00	
R2R061 Breakell Rd (Slk 16.00 To 17.50)		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		47,000.00	
R2R062 Gillett Rd (Slk 31.39 To 36.26)		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		129,000.00	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	lobs	0.00		3.00		0.00		0.00		120,000.00	
RRG013 Koorda Bullfinch Rd Slk 19.29 - 22.61		365.200.00		365,200,00		365.200.00		342.628.84		0.00	
RRG014 Bencubbin Beacon Rd Slk 17.91 - 20.44, 20.81 - 21.85, 31.64 -	32.90	154.080.00		154,080.00		154,080.00		128.801.53		0.00	
RRG015 Burakin Wialki Rd Slk 21.43 - 22.17	22.00	32.100.00		32,100.00		32,100.00		32.777.75		0.00	
RRG016 Burakin Wialki Rd Slk 42.55 - 53.55		31,270.00		31,270.00		31,270.00		39,327.98		0.00	
RRG017 Scotsmans Rd Slk 23.09 - 25.11		222.200.00		222,200.00		222,200.00		298.551.44		0.00	
RRG018 Koorda Bullfinch West (Slk 16.66 To 17.90)		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		134,844.00	
RRG019 Koorda Bullfinch East (Slk 46.16 To 47.16)		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		159,604.00	
RRG020 Scotsmans Rd (Slk 15.79 To 19.69)		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		439,710.00	
RRG021 Bimbijy Rd (Slk 7.93 To 11.08)		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		93,699.00	
RRG022 Burakin Wialki Rd (Slk 28.14 To 29.80)		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		52,141.00	
RRG023 Burakin Wialki Rd (Slk 46.19 To 47.83)		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		51,206.00	
	lobs	1.00						2.30		,,	
RCC033 Gabbin Cleary Rd Slk 3.25 - 3.79		14,000.00		14,000.00		14,000.00		14,881.71		0.00	
RCC034 Maroubra Rd Slk 9.19 - 11.14		45,000.00		45,000.00		45,000.00		26,668.35		0.00	
RCC035 Wialki North East Rd Slk 0.00 - 3.46		83,000.00		83,000.00		83,000.00		83,776.96		0.00	
RCC036 Beacon Back Rd Slk 0.00 - 1.23		30,000.00		30,000.00		30,000.00		33,471.12		0.00	
RCC037 Perry Rd Slk 2.18 - 2.62		20,000.00		20,000.00		20,000.00		0.00		0.00	

SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT

Financial Statement for Period Ended

ROADS,	STREETS & INFRASTRUCTURE	20/21 A	lopted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YTI) Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL#	JOB#	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
	RCC038 Calderwood Drive Slk 0.00 - 1.14		38,100.00		38,100.00		38,100.00		28,778.32		0.00	
	RCC039 Medlin St		15,000.00		15,000.00		15,000.00		16,537.36		0.00	
	RCC040 Cook St Slk 0.00 - 0.95		32,000.00		32,000.00		32,000.00		22,564.23		0.00	
	RCC041 Dalgouring Snake Soak Rd Slk 2.05 - 3.00		97,000.00		97,000.00		97,000.00		101,980.00		0.00	
	RCC042 Murray Street Reseal		0.00		0.00		0.00		8,903.92		0.00	
	RCC043 Hammond Street Reseal		0.00		0.00		0.00		31,515.68		0.00	
	RCC044 Lindsay Street Reseal		0.00		0.00		0.00		43,207.46		0.00	
	RCC045 Gilham Cooper Rd (Slk 0.00 To 3.00)		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		91,000.00	
	RCC046 Dalgouring Snake Soak Rd (Slk 5.05 To 8.05)		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		88,000.00	
	RCC047 Marindo North Rd (Slk 0.00 To 3.00)		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		85,000.00	
	RCC048 Wren Rd (Slk 1.20 To 3.20)		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		58,000.00	
	RCC049 Hiscox Rd (Slk 12.00 To 13.72)		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		54,000.00	
1223055	Footpath Construction	Jobs										
	8552 Footpaths Construction		20,000.00		20,000.00		20,000.00		20,160.00		85,000.00	Includes \$65,000 for Beacon Streetscape Project
CAPITAL F	DEVENUE											
1224041	Proceeds Sale of Assets	0	00	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
1224050	Transfer from Land & Road Development Reserve		00	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
1000	Trailord from Early & Troud Bottolophilott (1000170			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
SUB-TOTA	AL	0.	00 1,772,211.00	0.00	1,772,211.00	0.00	1,772,211.00	0.00	1,919,053.51	0.00	1,960,204.00	
TOTAL - R	OADS, STREETS & INFRASTRUCTURE	1.315.835	00 4,497,077.66	1.315.835.00	4,497,077.66	1.315.835.00	4.497.077.66	1.295.472.77	4,937,806.26	1,478,518.00	4,798,266.00	
	RIDGES & DEPOT	-,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,,	, . ,	, ,	, ,	, .,	, ,	

SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT

Financial Statement for Period Ended

ROAD PLANT PURCHASES	20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revise	ed Budget	20/21 YT) Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Annu	ial Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JOB#	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE 1231001 Loss on Disposal of Assets		0.00		0.00		0.00		25,226.61		113,000.00	
OPERATING REVENUE 1232001 Profit on Disposal of Assets	0.00		0.00		0.00		32,583.32		44,000.00		
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,583.32	25,226.61	44,000.00	113,000.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 1223041 Plant Purchases 1223042 Motor Vehicle Purchases 1233043 Transfer to Plant Replacement Reserve		600,000.00 85,000.00 2,649.60		600,000.00 85,000.00 2,649.60		600,000.00 85,000.00 2,649.60		249,154.55 93,890.91 1,199.48		670,350.00 87,000.00 1,918.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE 1234001 Proceeds From Disposal of Asset 1234002 Realisation On Disposal of Asset 1234003 Transfer from Plant Replacement Reserve	240,000.00 (240,000.00) 107,400.00		240,000.00 (240,000.00) 107,400.00		240,000.00 (240,000.00) 107,400.00		178,009.27 (178,009.27) 107,400.00		190,000.00 (190,000.00) 0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	107,400.00	687,649.60	107,400.00	687,649.60	107,400.00	687,649.60	107,400.00	344,244.94	0.00	759,268.00	
TOTAL - ROAD PLANT PURCHASES	107,400.00	687,649.60	107,400.00	687,649.60	107,400.00	687,649.60	139,983.32	369,471.55	44,000.00	872,268.00	

SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT

Financial Statement for Period Ended

DPI LICENSING	20/21 Ador	oted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YTE	Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JOB#	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE											
1241011 Licensing Online Agency		1,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		998.96			DOT Licencing
1241021 Staff Training - Licensing		0.00		0.00		0.00		936.47			DOT Licencing
1241400 Allocate Admin Expenses - Transport		67,145.00		67,145.00		67,145.00		63,695.22		68,858.00	DOT Licencing
ODEDATINO DEVENUE											
OPERATING REVENUE	3 900 00		2 000 00		2 900 00		4,918.77		4 000 00		
1242021 Agent's Commission - Licensing 1242031 Reimbursement - Licencing	3,800.00 0.00		3,800.00 0.00		3,800.00 0.00		1,598.29		4,000.00 0.00		
1242031 Reinibulsement - Licentify	0.00		0.00		0.00		1,530.23		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	3,800.00	68,145.00	3,800.00	68,145.00	3,800.00	68,145.00	6,517.06	65,630.65	4,000.00	69,858.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
CAPITAL REVENUE											
<u> </u>											
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
							-				
TOTAL - DPI LICENSING	3,800.00	68,145.00	3,800.00	68,145.00	3,800.00	68,145.00	6,517.06	65,630.65	4,000.00	69,858.00	

SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT

Financial Statement for Period Ended

AERODROMES		20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revis	ed Budget	20/21 YTD	Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JOB#		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE												
1251001 Airstrip Maintenance	Jobs											
0130 Aerodromes			6,000.00		6,000.00		6,000.00		8,823.22		9,540.00	
1251300 Depreciation Airstrips			20,070.27		20,070.27		20,070.27		20,868.77		20,792.00	
1251400 Alloc Administration Expenses			9,070.00		9,070.00		9,070.00		8,578.44		9,305.00	
ODEDATING DEVENUE												
OPERATING REVENUE 1252001 Beacon Airstrip Grant	Jobs											
1252001 Beacon Airstrip Grant LRCIPI07 Lrcip Beacon Airstrip Income	Jobs	25,000.00		25,000.00		25,000.00		19,781.00		5,219.00		Final LBCID resument for 20/21 ellegation not ust received
ERGIFIO7 LIGIP Beacon Allstrip Income		25,000.00		25,000.00		25,000.00		19,761.00		5,219.00		Final LRCIP payment for 20/21 allocation not yet received
SUB-TOTAL		25,000.00	35,140.27	25,000.00	35,140.27	25,000.00	35,140.27	19,781.00	38,270.43	5,219.00	39,637.00	
OARITAL EVERNINITURE												
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE			25,000.00		25,000.00		25,000.00		19,781.00		0.00	
1253001 Beacon Airstrip Upgrade			25,000.00		25,000.00		25,000.00		19,761.00		0.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE												
SUB-TOTAL		0.00	25,000.00	0.00	25,000.00	0.00	25,000.00	0.00	19,781.00	0.00	0.00	
	-	•										
TOTAL - AERODROMES		25,000.00	60,140.27	25,000.00	60,140.27	25,000.00	60,140.27	19,781.00	58,051.43	5,219.00	39,637.00	

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL SCHEDULE 13 - ECONOMIC SERVICES Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2022

PROGRAMME SUMMARY	20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revis	sed Budget	20/21 YTD	Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Annu	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE											
Rural Services		24,320.00		24,320.00		24,320.00		24,393.97		24,555.00	
Tourism		159,405.00		159,405.00		159,405.00		205,326.19		219,451.00	
Building Control		23,272.00		23,272.00		23,272.00		21,012.85		22,902.00	
Saleyards		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Other Economic Services		179,069.38		179,069.38		179,069.38		166,936.11		164,378.00 0.00	
Housing - Non Staff		0.00 67,726.00		0.00		0.00 67,726.00		0.00 79,601.63		87,832.00	
Workers Camp Bencubbin Beacon Workers Camp		43.345.00		67,726.00 43.345.00		43,345.00		46.459.41		50,112.00	
Beacon workers camp		43,345.00		43,345.00		43,345.00		40,459.41		50,112.00	
OPERATING REVENUE											
Rural Services	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Tourism	81,300.00		81,300.00		81,300.00		163.049.57		155,000.00		
Building Control	4,400.00		4,400.00		4,400.00		2,334.43		15,500.00		
Saleyards	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Other Economic Services	39,225.06		39,225.06		39,225.06		20,374.76		20,381.36		
Housing - Non Staff	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Norkers Camp Bencubbin	52,300.00		52,300.00		52,300.00		146,140.89		140,500.00		
Beacon Workers Camp	17,000.00		17,000.00		17,000.00		39,560.01		39,000.00		
SUB-TOTAL	194,225.06	497,137.38	194,225.06	497,137.38	194,225.06	497,137.38	371,459.66	543,730.16	370,381.36	569,230.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
Rural Services		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Tourism		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		6,500.00	
Building Control		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Saleyards		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Other Economic Services		27,620.39		27,620.39		27,620.39		18,389.10		99,591.51	
Housing - Non Staff		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Vorkers Camp Bencubbin		7,000.00		7,000.00		7,000.00		6,707.00		0.00	
Beacon Workers Camp		45,000.00		45,000.00		45,000.00		5,231.52		205,000.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE											
Rural Services	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Tourism	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Building Control	0.00		0.00 0.00		0.00 0.00		0.00 0.00		0.00 0.00		
Saleyards Other Economic Services	40,000.00		40,000.00		40,000.00		40,000.00		0.00		
			40,000.00		0.00		40,000.00		0.00		
Housing - Non Staff Workers Camp Bencubbin	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Beacon Workers Camp	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		150,000.00		
Dodcon Workers Camp	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		130,000.00		
SUB-TOTAL	40,000.00	79,620.39	40,000.00	79,620.39	40,000.00	79,620.39	40,000.00	30,327.62	150,000.00	311,091.51	
TOTAL - PROGRAMME SUMMARY	234.225.06	576,757.77	234.225.06	576,757.77	234,225.06	576,757.77	411,459.66	574,057.78	520,381.36	880,321.51	
TOTAL - FROORAMME SUMMART	234,223.00	310,131.11	234,223.00	310,131.11	234,223.00	310,131.11	411,435.00	314,031.10	320,301.30	000,321.31	

SCHEDULE 13 - ECONOMIC SERVICES Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2022

RURAL SERVICES	20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YTD) Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Annu	al Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JOB#	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE											
1311001 Noxious Weed Control Jobs											
0132 Noxious Weeds/Plants		15,000.00		15,000.00		15,000.00		15,815.53		15,000.00	
1311011 Vermin Control expenses Jobs											
0133 Vermin Control		250.00		250.00		250.00		0.00		250.00	
1311400 Alloc Administration Expenses		9,070.00		9,070.00		9,070.00		8,578.44		9,305.00	
OPERATING REVENUE											
OF ERATING REVENUE											
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	24,320.00	0.00	24,320.00	0.00	24,320.00	0.00	24,393.97	0.00	24,555.00	
ALBITAL EVERNBLINE											
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
CAPITAL REVENUE											
<u></u>											
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - RURAL SERVICES	0.00	24,320.00	0.00	24,320.00	0.00	24,320.00	0.00	24,393.97	0.00	24,555.00	

SCHEDULE 13 - ECONOMIC SERVICES Financial Statement for Period Ended 30 June 2022

TOURISM		20/21 Add	pted Budget	20/21 Revis	sed Budget	20/21 YTI) Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
1001110111		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL#	IOR#	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	Comments
	EXPENDITURE	•	3	•	ð	ð	· ·	, p	ð	•	•	
1321001	Caravan Park - Bencubbin expenses Jo	he										
1321001	1341 Caravan Park Bencubbin	05	35.000.00		35.000.00		35.000.00		54.982.84		60.000.00	
1321011	Caravan Park - Beacon Jo	he	33,000.00		33,000.00		33,000.00		34,302.04		00,000.00	
1021011	1342 Caravan Park Beacon		20,000.00		20.000.00		20,000.00		38,152.50		35,000.00	
1321012	Caravan Park Vouchers		9,200.00		9.200.00		9.200.00		14,381.79		15,000.00	
1321021	Caravan Park - Bencubbin Cabins expenses Jo	hs	3,200.00		0,200.00		0,200.00		14,001.70		10,000.00	
.02.02.	1344 Cabins Bencubbin Caravan Park		9,000.00		9.000.00		9,000.00		15,047.56		12,607.00	
1321031	Caravan Park - Beacon Cabins expenses Jo	hs	0,000.00		0,000.00		0,000.00		10,011.00		12,001.00	
.02.00.	1343 Cabins Beacon Caravan Park		21.000.00		21.000.00		21.000.00		29.361.50		50.519.00	Includes new linen, matresses and various maintenance
1321035	Short Term Accommodation Units Expenditure Jo	bs	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		,		,		.,			
	9963 Lot 166 Collins St, Bencubbin		6,500.00		6,500.00		6,500.00		7,814.93		5,108.00	
	9964 Lot 167 Collins St, Bencubbin		11,000.00		11,000.00		11,000.00		7,979.84		4,673.00	
1321051	Area Promotion		14,000.00		14,000.00		14,000.00		2,519.50		1,000.00	
1321061	NEW Travel		7,000.00		7,000.00		7,000.00		6,500.00		8,000.00	
1321071	Tourism Signs Jo	bs	,		·							
	1321 Tourism Signs		1,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		1,675.00		1,400.00	
1321081	Information Bays Jo	bs										
	0135 Information Bays		1,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		3,085.82		1,400.00	
1321090	Scitech Starry Weekend Grant Expenditure		455.00		455.00		455.00		454.55		0.00	
1321101	Land & Buildings Depn		3,400.00		3,400.00		3,400.00		3,396.70		3,395.00	
1321122	Infrastructure Depn		2,700.00		2,700.00		2,700.00		2,740.07		2,738.00	
1321400	Alloc Administration Expenses		18,150.00		18,150.00		18,150.00		17,233.59		18,611.00	
OPERATING	REVENUE											
1322001	Tourism Reimbursement & Minor Income	0.0		0.00		0.00		2,877.00		0.00		
1322021	Fees received - Bencubbin Cabins	15,200.0		15,200.00		15,200.00		29,213.63		28,000.00		
1322031	Fees received - Beacon Cabins	40,300.0		40,300.00		40,300.00		44,946.08		44,000.00		
1322035	Short Term Accommodation Units Income	11,700.0		11,700.00		11.700.00		56.975.43		56,000.00		
1322041	Fees received - Bencubbin Caravan Park	3,100.0		3,100.00		3,100.00		9,943.58		9,000.00		
1322051	Fees received - Beacon Caravan Park	11,000.0)	11,000.00		11,000.00		18,639.30		18,000.00		
1322091	Scitech Starry Weekend Grant Income	0.0		0.00		0.00		454.55		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL		81,300.0	159,405.00	81,300.00	159,405.00	81,300.00	159,405.00	163,049.57	205,326.19	155,000.00	219,451.00	
OADITAL EV	PENDITURE											
1323001	Purchase Land and Buildings Jo											
	BC1301 Lot 166 (10) Collins St, Bencubbin	08	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
	BC1302 Lot 167 (12) Collins St, Bencubbin		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		6.500.00	
	BC 1302 EOU 107 (12) COIIII S St, Bell Cubbill		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0,500.00	
CAPITAL RE	<u>EVENUE</u>											
CUD TOTAL		0.0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,500.00	
SUB-TOTAL		0.0	0.00	0.00	U.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,500.00	
TOTAL - TO	URISM	81,300.0	159,405.00	81,300.00	159,405.00	81,300.00	159,405.00	163,049.57	205,326.19	155,000.00	225,951.00	
		-										'

SCHEDULE 13 - ECONOMIC SERVICES

Financial Statement for Period Ended

BUILDING CONTROL	20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revis	ed Budget	20/21 YTE) Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Annı	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JOB#	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE											
1331001 Control Expenses - Building		0.00		0.00		0.00		770.00		1,500.00	
1331011 BCITF - Remittance		900.00		900.00		900.00		0.00		0.00	
1331012 BSL Remittance		1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00		428.04		0.00	
1331400 Alloc Administration Expenses		20,872.00		20,872.00		20,872.00		19,814.81		21,402.00	
OPERATING REVENUE											
1332001 Charges - Building Permits	2,000.00		2,000.00		2,000.00		1,677.00		15,000.00		
1332011 Charges - BCITF - Received	900.00		900.00		900.00		0.00		0.00		
1332031 BSL Levy	1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00		657.43		500.00		
SUB-TOTAL	4,400.00	23,272.00	4,400.00	23,272.00	4,400.00	23,272.00	2,334.43	21,012.85	15,500.00	22,902.00	
OADITAL EVDENDITUDE											
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
OADITAL DEVENUE											
CAPITAL REVENUE											
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
OOD-101AL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - BUILDING CONTROL	4,400.00	23,272.00	4,400.00	23,272.00	4,400.00	23,272.00	2,334.43	21,012.85	15,500.00	22,902.00	
	.,	,	.,	,	.,	,	_,0010	_ :,0 :2:00	12,000,00		

SCHEDULE 13 - ECONOMIC SERVICES Financial Statement for Period Ended

OTHER ECONOMIC SERVICES		20/21 Ado	oted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YTD) Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JOB#		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE												
1341542 Economic Development Officer - Rental Subsidy Exp			0.00		0.00		0.00		3,304.00		2,184.00	
1341501 Economic Development Officer - Salaries			24,651.49		24,651.49		24,651.49		19,516.03		26,188.00	
1341511 Economic Development Officer - Superannuation			2,341.89		2,341.89		2,341.89		2,424.78		2,619.00	
1341541 Economic Development Officer - Conferences & Training			500.00		500.00		500.00		441.36		500.00	
1341551 Economic Development Officer - Insurance			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		603.00	
1341561 Economic Development - Other Expenses			5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		1,879.50		6,000.00	
1341562 Economic Development Fund			40,000.00		40,000.00		40,000.00		22,004.68		40,000.00	
1351001 Water Supply - Standpipes	Jobs											
1351 Water Supply - Standpipes			26,000.00		26,000.00		26,000.00		27,146.68		26,102.00	
1351003 Vacant Land Expenditure			500.00		500.00		500.00		0.00		500.00	
1351011 Sandalwood Shops	Jobs											
0140 Monger Street Shops			22,000.00		22,000.00		22,000.00		30,129.42		11,359.00	
1351021 Land & Buildings Depn			25,100.00		25,100.00		25,100.00		27,513.39		15,679.00	
1351022 Plant & Equipment - Depreciation			600.00		600.00		600.00		555.87		556.00	
1351024 Depreciation Infrastructure Other			2,100.00		2,100.00		2,100.00		2,117.91		2,117.00	
1351061 Bencubbin Community Resource Centre	Jobs											
1383 Bencubbin Community Resource Centre			5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		5,024.60		4,593.00	
1351071 Industrial Shed - Lot 39 Monger St			700.00		700.00		700.00		2,120.88		1,346.00	
1351081 Ongoing ATM Fees			1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00		427.36		0.00	
1351400 Alloc Administration Expenses			21,776.00		21,776.00		21,776.00		20,649.65		22,332.00	
1371001 Caltex Fuel Depot - Lot 3000			1,300.00		1,300.00		1,300.00		1,680.00		1,700.00	
OPERATING REVENUE												
1352001 Rent - Sandalwood Shops		5.200.00		5,200.00		5,200.00		5.200.00		5,200.00		
1352001 Refit - Sandalwood Shops 1352002 LRCIP Funding - Other Economic Services	Jobs	5,200.00		5,200.00		5,200.00		5,200.00		5,200.00		
LRCIP108 Lrcip Sandalwood Shops Income	Juns	20.000.00		20.000.00		20.000.00		0.00		0.00		Final LRCIP payment for 20/21 allocation not yet received
1352011 Reimbursements - Other Economic Services		955.00		955.00		955.00		2.058.16		2.000.00		Final ERCIF payment for 20/21 anocalion not yet received
1352051 Lease - Lot 39 Monger St		7.800.00		7.800.00		7.800.00		7.846.60		7.800.00		
1352052 Rent - Bencubbin CRC		1,560.00		1,560.00		1,560.00		1,560.00		1,560.00		
1372051 Lease - Geraldton Fuels		3.710.06		3,710.06		3.710.06		3.710.00		3.821.36		
1072001 Educe Octatation 1 dolo		0,7 10.00		0,7 10.00		0,1 10.00		0,7 10.00		0,021.00		
SUB-TOTAL		39,225.06	179,069.38	39,225.06	179,069.38	39,225.06	179,069.38	20,374.76	166,936.11	20,381.36	164,378.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE												
1343050 Transfer to Economic Development Reserve			590.40		590.40		590.40		235.62		302.00	
1353041 Buildings	Jobs											
8193 Sandalwood Shops Capital Expenditure			20,000.00		20,000.00		20,000.00		15,297.50			Rising Damp
8351 Bencubbin Community Resource Centre Capital Expenditu			7,000.00		7,000.00		7,000.00		2,840.00		0.00	
1353042 Infrastructure Other - Other Economic Services	Jobs						07		,,_,		70.000.00	
1353050 Transfer to Beacon Accommodation Reserve			27.77		27.77		27.77		14.70		78,029.00	
1353052 Transfer to Bencubbin Community Resource Centre Reser	ve		2.22		2.22		2.22		1.28		11,260.51	
CAPITAL REVENUE												
1353004 Transfer from Economic Development Reserve Fund		40,000.00		40.000.00		40,000.00		40.000.00		0.00		
1353051 Transfer from Beacon Accommodation Reserve		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
1354052 Transfers from Bencubbin Community Resource Centre Re	ese	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Tallolo for Solidaria Solidaria Fredorico Collido No.		3.00		3.00		5.00		3.00		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL		40,000.00	27,620.39	40,000.00	27,620.39	40,000.00	27,620.39	40,000.00	18,389.10	0.00	99,591.51	
TOTAL - OTHER ECONOMIC SERVICES		79.225.06	206.689.77	79.225.06	206,689.77	79,225.06	206,689.77	60,374.76	185,325.21	20,381.36	263.969.51	
TOTAL - OTHER ECONOMIC SERVICES		19,225.06	200,009.77	19,220.06	200,009.77	19,225.06	200,009.77	00,374.76	100,323.21	20,361.36	203,909.51	

SCHEDULE 13 - ECONOMIC SERVICES Financial Statement for Period Ended

WORKERS CAN	MP BENCUBBIN		20/21 Adoj	ted Budget	20/21 Revis	ed Budget	20/21 YTD	Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Annu	ual Budget
			Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure
GL# JOB;	#		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING EXPER												
1371002	Bencubbin Workers Camp - Cleaning Expenses	Jobs										
	9 Bencubbin Workers Camp - Cleaning Expenses			16,000.00		16,000.00		16,000.00		25,490.57		29,869.00
1371005 1371101	Bencubbin Workers Camp - Repairs & Maintenance Bencubbin Workers Camp - Depreciation			5,000.00 6,800.00		5,000.00 6,800.00		5,000.00 6,800.00		9,416.88 6,810.97		10,223.00 6,797.00
1371101	Bencubbin Workers Camp - Depreciation Bencubbin Workers Camp - Admin Allocation			39,926.00		39,926.00		39,926.00		37,883.21		40,943.00
107 1102	Denicubbili Workers Camp - Autilit Allocation			33,920.00		33,920.00		33,320.00		57,005.21		+0,945.00
OPERATING REVE	<u>NUE</u>											
1372001	Bencubbin Workers Camp - Rental Income		51,800.00		51,800.00		51,800.00		145,408.16		140,000.00	
1372002	Bencubbin Workers Camp - Reimbursement		500.00		500.00		500.00		732.73		500.00	
SUB-TOTAL			52.300.00	67,726.00	52,300.00	67,726.00	52,300.00	67.726.00	146.140.89	79,601.63	140,500.00	87.832.00
SUB-TUTAL			52,300.00	67,726.00	52,300.00	67,726.00	52,300.00	67,720.00	140,140.09	79,001.03	140,500.00	07,032.00
CAPITAL EXPENDI	TURE											
1379000	Bencubbin Workers Camp - Capital Expenditure	Jobs										
853	8 Set Up Workers Camp Bencubbin			7,000.00		7,000.00		7,000.00		6,707.00		0.00
	_											
CAPITAL REVENUE	<u> </u>			[[[
SUB-TOTAL			0.00	7,000.00	0.00	7,000.00	0.00	7,000.00	0.00	6,707.00	0.00	0.00
					'							
TOTAL - WORKERS	S CAMP BENCUBBIN		52,300.00	74,726.00	52,300.00	74,726.00	52,300.00	74,726.00	146,140.89	86,308.63	140,500.00	87,832.00

SCHEDULE 13 - ECONOMIC SERVICES

BEACON WORKERS CAMP	20/21 Adoj	ted Budget	20/21 Revis	ed Budget	20/21 YTD I	Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Annu	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL # JOB #	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE											
1381002 Beacon Workers Camp - Cleaning Expenses Jobs											
8568 Beacon Workers Camp - Cleaning Expenses		5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		8,091.07		10,586.00	
1381005 Beacon Workers Camp - Repairs & Maintenance		3,000.00		3,000.00		3,000.00		4,568.94		3,329.00	
1381101 Beacon Workers Camp - Depreciation		4,500.00		4,500.00		4,500.00		4,571.58		4,560.00	
1381102 Beacon Workers Camp - Admin Allocation		30,845.00		30,845.00		30,845.00		29,227.82		31,637.00	
OPERATING REVENUE											
1382001 Beacon Workers Camp - Rental Income	17,000.00		17,000.00		17,000.00		39,560.01		39,000.00		
SUB-TOTAL	17,000.00	43,345.00	17,000.00	43,345.00	17,000.00	43,345.00	39,560.01	46,459.41	39,000.00	50,112.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
1389000 Beacon Workers Camp - Capital Expenditure		45000		45000		45000		5231.52		205 000 00	O Washing Research Religions to the
1309000 Beacon Workers Camp - Capital Expenditure		45000		45000		45000		5231.52		205,000.00	Camp Kitchen + Power Upgrade + Bollard Lights
CAPITAL REVENUE											
1384001 Loan Funds for Beacon Workers Camp	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		150,000.00		
Loan I und for Deacon Workers Camp	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		130,000.00		
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	45,000.00	0.00	45,000.00	0.00	45,000.00	0.00	5,231.52	150,000.00	205.000.00	
OUD TOTAL	0.00	40,000.00	0.00	40,000.00	0.00	40,000.00	0.00	0,201.02	100,000.00	200,000.00	
TOTAL - BEACON WORKERS CAMP	17,000.00	88,345.00	17,000.00	88,345.00	17,000.00	88,345.00	39,560.01	51,690.93	189,000.00	255,112.00	
								<u> </u>			

SCHEDULE 14 - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES

Financial Statement for Period Ended

PROGRAMME SUMMARY	20/21 Adop	oted Budget	20/21 Rev	sed Budget	20/21 YT	D Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Annı	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE											
Private Works		15,570.00		15,570.00		15,570.00		9,294.85		10,001.00	
Public Works Overheads		0.00		0.00		0.00		109.58		0.02	
Plant Operation Costs		0.00		0.00		0.00		50.41		0.00	
Materials in Use		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Salaries and Wages - Works		5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		4,994.46		5,000.00	
Unclassified		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
OPERATING REVENUE											
Private Works	9,000.00		9,000.00		9,000.00		1,423.72		1,000.00		
Public Works Overheads	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Plant Operation Costs	37,900.00		37,900.00		37,900.00		40,568.09		36,500.00		
Materials in Use	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Salaries and Wages - Works	5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		13,993.67		5,000.00		
Unclassified	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	51,900.00	20,570.00	51,900.00	20,570.00	51,900.00	20,570.00	55,985.48	14,449.30	42,500.00	15,001.02	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
Private Works		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Public Works Overheads		54,000.00		54,000.00		54,000.00		35,059.61		0.00	
Plant Operation Costs		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Materials in Use		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Salaries and Wages - Works		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Unclassified		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Unclassified		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE											
Private Works	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Public Works Overheads	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Plant Operation Costs	0.00	[0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Materials in Use	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Salaries and Wages - Works	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
Unclassified	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	54,000.00	0.00	54,000.00	0.00	54,000.00	0.00	35,059.61	0.00	0.00	
		,		,,,,,,,,,		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,					
TOTAL - PROGRAMME SUMMARY	51,900.00	74,570.00	51,900.00	74,570.00	51,900.00	74,570.00	55,985.48	49,508.91	42,500.00	15,001.02	

SCHEDULE 14 - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES

PRIVATE WORKS	20/21 Ado	pted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YT	D Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	
GL# JOB#	\$	\$	\$	s	\$	· \$	\$	s	s	s	4
OPERATING EXPENDITURE		·		·		·		·		·	_
1411001 Private Works Expenses Jobs	,										4
0143 Private Works-Plant Hire		6,500.00		6,500.00		6,500.00		716.41		696.00	ز
1411400 Alloc Administration Expenses		9,070.00		9,070.00		9,070.00		8,578.44		9,305.00)
											4
OPERATING REVENUE											4
1412001 Plant Hire	4,500.00		4,500.00		4,500.00		0.00		0.00		4
1412051 Private Works - Income	4,500.00	1	4,500.00		4,500.00		1,408.17		1,000.00		4
SUB-TOTAL	9,000.00	15,570.00	9,000.00	15,570.00	9,000.00	15,570.00	1,423.72	9,294.85	1,000.00	10,001.00	
30B-101AL	5,000.00	13,370.00	3,000.00	13,370.00	5,000.00	13,370.00	1,423.72	5,254.05	1,000.00	10,001.00	4
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											4
<u> </u>											4
CAPITAL REVENUE											4
											4
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00)
TOTAL DRIVATE WORKS	2 222 22	45.570.00		45.570.00		45.570.00	1 100 70	0.004.05	4 000 00	40.004.00	4
TOTAL - PRIVATE WORKS	9,000.00	15,570.00	9,000.00	15,570.00	9,000.00	15,570.00	1,423.72	9,294.85	1,000.00	10,001.00	j

SCHEDULE 14 - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES

PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS	[20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Rev	ised Budget	20/21 Y	TD Budget	20/21 Y	TD Actual	21/22 An	nual Budget	
		Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JOB#		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
PERATING EXPENDITURE	Ī											
1431001 Works Supervision - Salaries			87,635.98		87,635.98		87,635.98		94,155.88		109,563.04	
1431002 Motor Vehicle Expenses Allocated - PWO			0.00		0.00		0.00		12.845.21		16.868.00	
1431011 Outside Staff - Superannuation			94.222.71		94,222.71		94,222.71		105,879.51		128,557.00	
1431021 Engineering - Office & Other			23,400.00		23,400.00		23,400,00		13.528.65		12.300.00	
1431027 Engineering Housing Subsidy - Exp			16,000.00		16,000.00		16.000.00		68,690,00		46.800.00	Staff in Shire houses
1431031 Engineering - Minor Plant & Equipment/Consumables			5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		1,253.68		5,000.00	Cian in Chine Houses
1431041 Engineering - Insurance			1,100.00		1,100.00		1,100.00		1,100.00		1,530.00	
1431051 Protective Clothing - Outside Staff			5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		4,409.09		5,000.00	
1431061 Engineering - Travel & Conference Exp			1,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		0.00		1,000.00	
1431071 Engineering - FBT			0.00		0.00		0.00		(7,268.36)		0.00	
1431081 Engineering - Long Service Leave			20,000.00		20,000.00		20,000.00		23.169.41		20,000.00	
1431091 Occ Safety & Health	Jobs		20,000.00		20,000.00		20,000.00		25,103.41		20,000.00	
0144 Occupational Health & Safety	3008		23.000.00		23.000.00		23.000.00		27.621.35		28.022.00	
1431101 Workers Compensation Insurance			28,600.00		28,600.00		28,600.00		21,441.81		23,288.00	
1431111 Public Holidays			35.891.00		35,891.00		35.891.00		36,930.00		35,413.00	
			14.990.00		14.990.00		14.990.00		27.610.52		14.788.00	
	1.1.		14,990.00		14,990.00		14,990.00		27,010.52		14,700.00	
1431131 Engineering - Staff Training	Jobs		05.000.00		05.000.00		05.000.00		04 000 47		05 500 00	
0145 Staff Training			35,000.00		35,000.00		35,000.00		24,038.17		25,522.00	
1431151 Engineering - Annual Leave			77,488.00		77,488.00		77,488.00		105,501.67		76,457.00	
1431161 Annual Bonus Incentive Scheme			8,250.00		8,250.00		8,250.00		12,495.55		8,250.00	
1431171 Industry Allowance			26,998.00		26,998.00		26,998.00		20,053.85		21,195.98	
1431181 Removal Expenses			3,000.00		3,000.00		3,000.00		203.64		3,000.00	
1431191 Engineering Consultants			5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		298.50		5,000.00	
1431200 Depreciation Land & Bldgs PWO			6,400.00		6,400.00		6,400.00		7,236.66		7,232.00	
1431231 Staff Housing Incentive			15,600.00		15,600.00		15,600.00		18,879.99		15,600.00	Staff living in own house
1431261 Freight Pickup and Deliveries	Jobs											
0146 Freight Pickup And Deliveries			0.00		0.00		0.00		4,629.69		3,452.00	
431400 Alloc Administration Expenses			108.878.00		108.878.00		108.878.00		109.612.01		162.841.00	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			,.				,.				,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
Recovered Amounts												
1431201 Less Overheads Aloc to Works			(642,453,69)		(642,453.69)		(642,453.69)		(734,206.90)		(776,679.00)	
2500 510110000 10 110110			(0.12, 100.00)		(0.12,100.00)		(0.12,100.00)		(101,200.00)		(1.0,010.00)	
OPERATING REVENUE												
SUB-TOTAL	ţ	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	109.58	0.00	0.02	
	ţ	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	2,00	1.53.00	2,00	3.02	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE												
1433001 Purchase Land and Buildings - Eng	Jobs		54,000.00		54,000.00		54.000.00		35,059.61		0.00	
I dividoo Edila ana Ballango Eng			0.,000.00		3.,555.00		3.,555.00		35,555.01		3.00	
CAPITAL REVENUE												
VALUALISTERVE												
SUB-TOTAL		0.00	54.000.00	0.00	54.000.00	0.00	54.000.00	0.00	35,059.61	0.00	0.00	
JOD TO THE	L	0.00	34,000.00	0.00	34,000.00	0.00	34,000.00	0.00	33,033.01	0.00	0.00	
OTAL - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS	Г	0.00	54,000.00	0.00	54,000.00	0.00	54,000.00	0.00	35,169.19	0.00	0.02	
The state of the s	Ŀ	0.00	04,000.00	3.00	0-7,000.00	7.00	04,000.00	3.00	00,100.10	0.00	3.02	

SCHEDULE 14 - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES

PLANT OPERATION COSTS	20/21 Adop	ted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YT	D Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JOB#	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE											
1441001 Fuel & Oils		204,200.00		204,200.00		204,200.00		170,416.15		202,100.00	
1441011 Tyres		25,000.00		25,000.00		25,000.00		11,208.23		27,200.00	
1441021 Parts & Repairs		114,100.00		114,100.00		114,100.00		128,179.05		127,300.00	
1441031 Repairs - Wages & Overheads		45,299.10		45,299.10		45,299.10		48,864.90		56,350.00	
1441041 Licences		9,300.00		9,300.00		9,300.00		10,278.04		12,370.00	
1441051 Freight Parts (Use Job 0146)		5,200.00		5,200.00		5,200.00		0.00		0.00	
1441061 Expendable Tools Use account 1431031		1,600.00		1,600.00		1,600.00		529.60		0.00	
1441071 Insurance		27,400.00		27,400.00		27,400.00		24,133.19		28,421.00	
1441091 Alloc Administration Expenses		49,899.00		49,899.00		49,899.00		50,380.88		0.00	
1441120 Depreciation Plant & Equip. POC		299,500.00		299,500.00		299,500.00		432,273.47		274,950.00	
Recovered Amounts											
1441111 Less Plant Op Alloc to Works		(481,998.10)		(481,998.10)		(481,998.10)		(876,213.10)		(728,691.00)	
1441121 Depreciation Allocated To Jobs		(299,500.00)		(299,500.00)		(299,500.00)		0.00		0.00	Now included in POC's
PPERATING REVENUE											
1442001 Sale of Grader Blades/Scrap	500.00		500.00		500.00		545.45		500.00		
442011 Reimbursement - Plant Operation Costs	1,000.00		1,000.00		1,000.00		4,136.64		1,000.00		
442021 Diesel Fuel Rebate	36,400.00		36,400.00		36,400.00		35,886.00		35,000.00		
SUB-TOTAL	37,900.00	0.00	37,900.00	0.00	37,900.00	0.00	40,568.09	50.41	36,500.00	0.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE					•		•				
PARTIAL LAFENDITURE											
CAPITAL REVENUE											
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - PLANT OPERATION COSTS	37.900.00	0.00	37.900.00	0.00	37.900.00	0.00	40.568.09	50.41	36.500.00	0.00	

SCHEDULE 14 - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES

MATERIALS IN USE	20/21 Ado	ted Budget	20/21 Revi	sed Budget	20/21 YT	D Budget	20/21 YT	D Actual	21/22 Ann	ual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Comments
GL# JOB#	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
OPERATING EXPENDITURE											
OPERATING REVENUE											
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE											
1463001 Fuel & Materials Stock Purchases		160,000.00		160,000.00		160,000.00		125,882.47		160,000.00	
1463002 Fuel & Materials Stock Issues		(160,000.00)		(160,000.00)		(160,000.00)		(125,882.47)		(160,000.00)	
CAPITAL REVENUE											
ON THE REVENUE											
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL MATERIALO IN LIGE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
TOTAL - MATERIALS IN USE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	

SCHEDULE 14 - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES

SALARIES & WAGES - WORKS	20/21 Ado	pted Budget	20/21 Revis	sed Budget	20/21 YT	D Budget	20/21 Y	TD Actual	21/22 Anı	nual Budget	
	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	Revenue	Expenditure	
GL# JOB#	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
PERATING EXPENDITURE											
471001 Gross Salaries & Wages		1,727,099.85		1,727,099.85		1,727,099.85		1,808,289.33		1,784,305.58	
471011 Workers Compensation Paid to Employees		5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		4,994.46		5,000.00	
471400 Less Sal & Wages Aloc to Works		(1,727,099.85)		(1,727,099.85)		(1,727,099.85)		(1,808,289.33)		(1,784,305.58)	
PERATING REVENUE											
1472001 Reimbursement - Workers Comp	5,000.00		5,000.00		5,000.00		13,993.67		5,000.00		
472001 Reimbursoment - Workers Comp	3,000.00		3,000.00		3,000.00		10,000.07		3,000.00		
IB-TOTAL	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	13,993.67	4,994.46	5,000.00	5,000.00	
ITAL EXPENDITURE											
PITAL REVENUE											
SUB-TOTAL	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
L - SALARIES & WAGES - WORKS	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	13,993.67	4,994.46	5,000.00	5,000.00	

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR THE PERIOD 1 JULY 2020 TO 30 JUNE 2021

							Source of Funds										
Particulars	GL Account Number	Job Number	Cost Accounts Agree	Balance Sheet Category	Balance Sheet Description (Asset Class)	Budget 2021/22	Borrowings	Grants/ Conributions	Restricted	Reserves	Proceeds on Sale of Assets	Municipal Funds					
Governance																	
Administration General	0.422024					407.000.00					400.000						
Purchase Vehicle - Admin	0423031			9237	Motor Vehicles	\$ 137,000.00					\$ 130,000	\$ 7,000					
							\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 130,000	\$ 7,000					
Law, Order & Public Safety							<u> </u>	•	•		100,000	Ψ 1,000					
Fire Prevention																	
Bencubbin Fire Shed - Capital	0513001	BC0501	Y	9233	Buildings	\$ 605,164.00		\$ 582,164				\$ 23,000					
Welbungin Fire Shed - Capital	0513001	BC0502	Y	9233	Buildings	\$ 592,302.00		\$ 587,302				\$ 5,000					
							\$ -	\$ 1,169,466	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 28,000					
Education & Welfare																	
Other Welfare Motor Vehicles Capital Expenditure	0843042			9237	Motor Vehicles	\$ 43,000.00					\$ 20,000	\$ 23,000					
Motor verildes Capital Experiuture	0043042			7431	Wiotor venicies	Ψ 43,000.00					Ψ 20,000	φ 23,000					
				l	<u> </u>		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 20,000	\$ 23,000					
Housing												.,					
Staff Housing																	
93B Monger St, Bencubbin	0913041	BC0904	Y	9233	Buildings	\$ 5,000.00						\$ 5,000					
97A Monger St, Bencubbin	0913041	BC0905	Y	9233	Buildings	\$ 3,250.00						\$ 3,250					
97B Monger St, Bencubbin	0913041	BC0906	Y	9233	Buildings	\$ 3,250.00						\$ 3,250					
Lot 156 Brown St, Bencubbin - Capital Expenditure	0913041	BC0913	Y	9233	Buildings	\$ 7,800.00						\$ 7,800					
Lot 161 Brown Street, Bencubbin Capital Works	0913041	BC0914	Y	9233	Buildings	\$ 11,000.00						\$ 11,000					
Lot 247 Brown St, Bencubbin - Capital Expenditure	0913041	BC0915	Y	9233	Buildings	\$ 18,000.00						\$ 18,000					
Lot 5 Hammond Street, Bencubbin - Capital Expenditure	0913041	BC0919	Y	9233	Buildings	\$ 25,000.00						\$ 25,000					
Lot 28 Rowlands St Beacon Capital Works	0913041	BC0930	Y	9233	Buildings	\$ 6,500.00						\$ 6,500					
							•	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 79,800					
Community Amenities							5 -	\$ -	-	\$	\$ -	\$ 79,800					
Protection of the Environment																	
Cemetery & Memorial Works	1043001	8549	Y	9233	Buildings	\$ 5,000.00						\$ 5,000					
							\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,000					
Recreation & Culture																	
Public Halls, Civic Centres																	
Bencubbin Hall Capital Works	1113041	BC1101	Y	9233	Buildings	\$ 31,900.00		\$ 31,900				\$ -					
Beacon Hall/Community Centre Capital Expenditure	1113041	BC1102	Y	9233	Buildings	\$ 72,758.00		\$ 72,758				\$ -					
Welbungin Hall - Capital	1113041	BC1104	Y	9233	Buildings	\$ 40,000.00		\$ 40,000				\$ -					
Sturt Pea House Improvements	1113044			9233	Buildings	\$ 13,000.00						\$ 13,000					
Purchase of Plant	1113045			9239	Plant And Equipment	\$ 25,000.00						\$ 25,000					
Swimming Areas And Beaches	1122050	0100	X 7	0222	D.:13!	¢ 424.204.00						£ 424.204					
Swimming Pool Redevelopment	1123050	8188	Y	9233	Buildings	\$ 124,204.00						\$ 124,204					
Parks & Gardens																	
Waddouring Dam	1183050	PC001	Y	9249	Ovals And Parks	\$ 160,000.00		\$ 100,000				\$ 60,000					
Bencubbin Gazebo Area	1183050	PC003	Y	9249	Ovals And Parks	\$ 50,000.00		100,000				\$ 50,000					
Botanical Garden Bridge	1183050	PC004	Y	9249	Ovals And Parks	\$ 20,000.00						\$ 20,000					
Billyburning Reserve	1183050	PC005	Y	9249	Ovals And Parks	\$ 20,000.00						\$ 20,000					
Other Recreation Facilities & Projects																	
Bencubbin Community Recreation Centre Capital Expenditure	1193041	8275	Y	9233	Buildings	\$ 62,500.00						\$ 62,500					
Beacon Bowling Green Capital Expenditure	1193041	8459	Y	9233	Buildings	\$ 145,000.00		\$ 117,819				\$ 27,181					
Beacon Recreation Centre Capital Expenditure	1193041	8559	Y	9233	Buildings	\$ 49,000.00		\$ 46,500				\$ 2,500					
Wialki Golf Club Capital Expenditure	1193041	9997	Y	9233	Buildings	\$ 20,000.00						\$ 20,000					
							¢	¢ 400.077	¢	•	¢	¢ 404.005					
		<u> </u>		L	1		\$ -	\$ 408,977	-	\$ -	-	\$ 424,385					

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR THE PERIOD 1 JULY 2021 TO 30 JUNE 2022

			Cost Accounts Agree						Source of Funds								
Particulars	GL Account Number	Job Number		Balance Sheet Category	Balance Sheet Description (Asset Class)	Budget 202	1/22	Borrowings	1	Grants/ ributions	Restricted	Reserves	OI	oceeds n Sale Assets		unicipal Funds	
Transport																	
Streets, Roads, Bridges & Depot Construction																	
Roads Construction																	
Municipal Funded Works																	
Gilham Cooper Rd (SLK 0.00 to 3.00)	1223051	RCC045	Y	9243	Roads	\$ 91,000	0.00								\$	91,000	
Dalgouring Snake Soak Rd (SLK 5.05 to 8.05)	1223051	RCC046	Y	9243	Roads	\$ 88,000	0.00								\$	88,000	
Marindo North Rd (SLK 0.00 to 3.00)	1223051	RCC047	Y	9243	Roads	\$ 85,000	0.00								\$	85,000	
Wren Rd (SLK 1.20 to 3.20)	1223051	RCC048	Y	9243	Roads	\$ 58,000	0.00								\$	58,000	
Hiscox Rd (SLK 12.00 to 13.72)	1223051	RCC049	Y	9243	Roads	\$ 54,000	0.00								\$	54,000	
RRG (MRWA) Project Funded Works																	
Koorda Bullfinch West (SLK 16.66 to 17.90)	1223031	RRG018	Y	9243	Roads	\$ 134,844	1.00		\$	89,895					\$	44,949	
Koorda Bullfinch East (SLK 46.16 to 47.16)	1223031	RRG019	Y	9243	Roads	\$ 159,604	1.00		\$	106,402					\$	53,202	
Scotsmans Rd (SLK 15.79 to 19.69)	1223031	RRG020	Y	9243	Roads	\$ 439,710			\$	293,137					\$	146,573	
Bimbijy Rd (SLK 7.93 to 11.08)	1223031	RRG021	Y		Roads	\$ 93,699			\$	62,465					\$	31,234	
Burakin Wialki Rd (SLK 28.14 to 29.80)	1223031	RRG022	Y		Roads	\$ 52,14			\$	34,760					\$	17,381	
Burakin Wialki Rd (SLK 46.19 to 47.83)	1223031	RRG023	Y	†	Roads	\$ 51,206			\$	34,137					\$	17,069	
RTR (DOTARS) Funded Works																	
Askew Rd (SLK 2.30 to 4.60)	1223021	R2R055	Y	9243	Roads	\$ 73,000	0.00		\$	73,000					\$	-	
Cleary Gabbin Rd (SLK 6.63 to 8.72)	1223021	R2R056	Y	†	Roads	\$ 67,000			\$	67,000					¢	-	
Bencubbin Kununoppin Rd (SLK 0.00 to 3.00)	1223021	R2R057	Y		Roads	\$ 85,000			φ	85,000					¢	-	
Gabbin Trayning Rd (SLK 18.22 to 20.76)	1223021	R2R057	Y		Roads	\$ 72,000			\$	72,000					¢	-	
Mandiga Marindo Rd (SLK 21.62 to 23.62)	1223021	R2R059	Y		Roads	\$ 65,000			ψ	65,000					¢	-	
Job Rd (SLK 8.34 to 9.34)	1223021	R2R060	Y	†	Roads	\$ 30,000			φ	30,000		1			φ ¢	-	
Breakell Rd (SLK 16.00 to 17.50)	1223021	R2R060 R2R061	Y		Roads	\$ 47,000			φ	47,000					Φ Φ		
	·····				 	+			φ						φ •	- 44 044	
Gillett Rd (SLK 31.39 to 36.26)	1223021	R2R062	Y	9243	Roads	\$ 129,000 \$	-		ъ	117,156					\$	11,844 -	
Footpath Construction	1222055	9553	X 7	0245	F441-	Ф 05.00 <i>(</i>									\$	05 000	
Footpaths Construction	1223055	8552	Y	9245	Footpaths	\$ 85,000).00								Þ	85,000	
Road Plant Purchases																	
Plant Purchases	1223041			9239	Plant And Equipment	\$ 670,350	0.00						\$	150,000	\$	520,350	
Motor Vehicle Purchases	1223042			9237	Motor Vehicles	\$ 87,000							\$	40,000		47,000	
								\$ -	\$	1,176,952	\$ -	\$ -	\$	190,000	\$	1,350,602	
Economic Services								-		, -,				,		,,	
Other Economic Services				ļ													
Sandalwood Shops Capital Expenditure	1353041	8193	Y		Buildings	\$ 10,000									\$	10,000	
Lot 167 (12) Collins St, Bencubbin	1323001	BC1302	Y	9233	Buildings	\$ 6,500	0.00								\$	6,500	
Beacon Workers Camp Beacon Workers Camp - Capital Expenditure	1389000			9233	Buildings	\$ 205,000	0.00	\$ 150,000							\$	55,000	
Capital Experiations	1307000			7233	Dundings	Ψ 200,000	,.00										
								\$ 150,000	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$	71,500	
GRAND TOTAL						\$ 5,234,	682	\$ 150,000	\$	2,755,395	\$ -	\$ -	\$	340,000	\$	1,989,287	

SHIRE OF MT MARSHALL FIFTEEN YEAR - PLANT REPLACEMENT PROGRAM

Purchases

Purchases		1 1			<u> </u>	1			1	ı	1		1	1		T	1	ı	1			T	
PLANT ITEM	Plate	Plant	Purch	Hrs/kms 30/06/2021	2020/21 Actual	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25	2025/26	2026/27	2027/28	2028/29	2029/30	2030/31	2031/32	2032/33	2033/34	2034/35	2035/36	2036/37	Total	Cycle
Administration																							
Toyota Landcruiser CEO	MM00	35	2020		76,937	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	1,356,937 2 yr	s
Toyota Prado FAM	2000MM	36	2020	9,000	58,682	57,000	57,000	57,000	57,000	57,000	57,000	57,000		57,000	57,000		57,000	57,000	57,000	57,000	57,000	970,682 2 yr	
Admin Office Generator		55	2015										İ									0 20y	
Education & Welfare																						,	
Isuzu D Max CDO	MM332	33	2020			43,000		43,000		43,000		43,000		43,000		43,000		43,000		43,000		344,000 2yrs	3
Community Amenities						10,000		,		70,000		,		10,000		10,000		10,000		10,000		5 1 1,000	
Chatfield Tree Planter																						0 LC)C
Chatfield Tree Planter		·· ····-		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		†							†	·	·							0 LC	
Portable Toilet - Trailer	MM15068	43	2018	· ·		 							 									0 15y	
Portable Toilet - Trailer	MM15069	44	2018	· ······		 							 		·····							0 15y	
Toyota Coaster (Beacon)	MM909	41	2003	· ······		 		120,000					 		·····				120,000			240,000 10-	
Toyota Coaster (Bencubbin)	MM5234	65	2019	· <mark></mark>		 	ļ	120,000					 	120,000	ł				120,000			120,000 10-	
Recreation & Culture	IVIIVI3234	0.5	2019			-								120,000							+	120,000 10-	Jyls
Generator (Beacon Hall)	-		2024			20,000										-					+	20,000,200	
,			2021			20,000																20,000 20y	.8
Transport/Other	141470		0010			F0 000		F0 000		F0 000		F0 000		F0 000		50.000		F0 000		FO 000		440.000.0	
Ford Ranger XLS D/Cab WS	MM73	60	2018		^^ ^	52,000		52,000	05.00-	52,000		52,000	L	52,000		52,000	05.000	52,000		52,000		416,000 2 yr	
Ford Ranger P&G	MM286	29	2021		32,391				35,000				35,000	ļ	ļ		35,000				35,000	172,391 4 yr	
Mitsubishi Triton Utility Kevin	MM5205	63	2020		29,159				30,000				30,000				30,000				30,000	149,159 4 yr	
Mitsubishi Triton Utility Alex	MM133	28	2018			<u> </u>	30,000				30,000		<u> </u>	ļ	30,000				30,000			120,000 4 yr	
Toyota Hilux Jim	MM5254	32	2020				35,000				35,000				35,000				35,000			140,000 4 yr	
Mitsubishi Triton Utility Signs	MM277	25	2013																				l dead
Mitsubishi Triton Tipping Tray Dallas	MM105	30	2018				32,000				32,000				32,000				32,000			128,000 4 yr	S
Mitsubishi Triton Utility Stretch	MM178	26	2018			35,000				35,000				35,000				35,000				140,000 4 yr	S
Mitsubishi SWB Van Cleane	r MM5183	59	2020		32,341				35,000				35,000				35,000				35,000	172,341 4 yr	S
Caterpillar Backhoe	MM205	58	2015				180,000						Ī		180,000							360,000 8yrs	3
Komatsu Grader	MM349	2	2018			1						380,000	İ							380,000		760,000 8-10	
Volvo 930G Grader	MM275	1	2012			380,000							İ			380,000						760,000 8-10	
Komatsu Grader	MM5081	3	2018			1							380,000								380,000	760,000 8-10	
John Deere 670GP Grader	MM5189	4	2016	· ·		†					380,000				†				380,000			760,000 8-10	
Hitachi FEL	MM5205	5	2020	· ·	249,155								†	260,000	†							509,155 8-10	
Bomag BW 25RH Roller	MM5132	8	2010	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_ 10,100		160,000						 	200,000			160.000					320,000 10y	
Free Roll Roller - No 1		- -		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		†							 	·····	·····							0 20y	
Free Roll Roller - No 2		·· ···· 		· ······		 								·····								0 20y	
Free Roll Roller - No 3				· ······		 							 		·····							0 20y	
Bomag Vibrating Roller	MM5184	7	2016	· <mark></mark>		 	ļ				160,000		 	·	ł							160,000 8-10	
Water Tank - Perry Road	IVIIVIO 104		2010			 					100,000		ł	ļ	ļ							0 15y	
						 							ł	ļ	ļ								
Water Tank - Koorda T/O	MMADDE	15	2010	. <mark></mark>		-								ļ	ļ							0 15y	
Steel Water Tanker	MM3336	15	2019			 			L	ļ			 	45.000	 	ļ						0 15y	
Kubota Tractor Bencubbin		67	2019			ļ			ļ	ļ				45,000	ļ	ļ						45,000 10y	
Kubota Tractor Beacon	NANA45000	68	2019			ļ							ļ	45,000	ļ	ļļ.						45,000 10y	
T/A Trailer	MM15006		0000										ļ	400.000								0 15y	
HP Side Tipping Trailer	MM3330	13	2003										 	100,000	ļ							100,000 10y	
HP T/A Trailer	MM3417	17											ļ									0 15y	
Kluck T/A Box Trailer	MM3445	46	ļ			ļ				ļ			ļ	ļ	ļ							0 15y	
Portable Skate Rink	MM3355	47											ļ	ļ	ļ							0 15y	
Side Tipping Trailer (2nd hand)	MM15075	62	2016			98,490	ļ								ļ							98,490 10y	
SAM Trailer	MM3499	53				<u> </u>							<u> </u>	<u> </u>	ļ							0 15y	
SAM Trailer (SRRG)	MM15008	54	<u> </u>				<u> </u>			<u> </u>			<u> </u>	<u> </u>								0 15y	
Fuso Canter Truck	MM5182	57	2015			L	75,000									[T	75,000					150,000 8-10)yrs
Hino T/A Tip Truck	MM5035	16	2008			191,860						190,000						190,000				571,860 5-6	/rs
Isuzu Tip Truck S/A	MM262	19	2007					80,000														80,000 15y	rs+
Freightliner Coronado Primemover	MM5262	69	2019			Ī				250,000			Ī			250,000						500,000 5-6	yrs
UD Nissan Primemover	MM268	12	2013			1			250,000				<u> </u>	1	250,000						250,000	750,000 5-6	/rs
Isuzu FRR	MM58	18	2018			†				85,000			İ	†	85,000						85,000	255,000 5yrs	3
John Deere Ride on Mower		42			35.000					35,000			İ	†	35,000	·····				35,000		140,000 5yrs	š
Toro Flat Top Trailer	MM3455	51								- 3,000			†	†		·····						0 15y	
Minor Plant		" " "	l		5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	85,000	
TOTAL		1	<u> </u>		518,664		654,000				779,000			842,000		867,000					957,000		
IVIAL				L	310,004	302,330	004,000	₹37,000	→3∠,000	U+2,000	113,000	000,000	022,000	042,000	109,000	007,000	711,000	+0∠,000	135,000	032,000	931,000	11,033,014	

Disposals

Disposals							,			_					,									
PLANT ITEM		Plate	Plant	Purch	Hrs/kms 30/06/2021	2020/21 Actual	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25	2025/26	2026/27	2027/28	2028/29	2029/30	2030/31	2031/32	2032/33	2033/34	2034/35	2035/36	2036/37	Total	Cycle
Administration																								
Toyota Landcruiser	CEO	MM00	35		0	74,545	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000		
Toyota Prado	FAM	2000MM	36		9,000	51,364	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000		
Admin Office Generator Education & Welfare			55	2015	0																			20yrs
Isuzu D Max	CDO	MM332	33	2020	0		20,000		20,000		20,000		20,000		20,000		20,000		20,000		20,000		160,000	2vre
Community Amenities	000	WIWIOOZ	- 55	2020	0		20,000		20,000		20,000		20,000		20,000		20,000		20,000		20,000		100,000	Zyi3
Chatfield Tree Planter					0																		0	LCDC
Chatfield Tree Planter					0																			LCDC
Portable Toilet - Trailer		MM15068	43	L	0																			15yrs+
Portable Toilet - Trailer		MM15069	44	2018	0		<u> </u>		40.000											40.000				15yrs+
Toyota Coaster Toyota Coaster		MM909 MM5234	41 65	2003 2019	0		<u> </u>		10,000						20,000					10,000				10-15yrs 10-15yrs
Recreation & Culture		1011013234	0.5	2019	0										20,000								20,000	10-13y15
Generator (Beacon Hall)				2021																			0	20yrs
Fransport/Other																								
Ford Ranger XLS D/Cab	WS	MM73	60		0		30,000		30,000		30,000		30,000		30,000		30,000		30,000		30,000		240,000	
Ford Ranger	P&G	MM286	29		0	15,609				15,000				15,000				15,000				15,000	60,000	
Mitsubishi Triton Utility	Kevin	MM5205	63		0	10,909	ļ	46.55		10,000		40.00-	ļ	10,000		40.00-	ļ	10,000		40.00-		10,000	40,000	
Mitsubishi Triton Utility	Alex	MM133 MM5254	28		0		ļ	10,000		<u></u>		10,000 15,000	ļ			10,000	ļ	ļ		10,000			40,000	
Toyota Hilux Mitsubishi Triton Utility	Jim Signs	MM277	32 25		0		ļ	15,000		<u> </u>		15,000	l			15,000		ļ		15,000			60,000	until dead
Mitsubishi Triton Tipping Tray	Dallas	MM105	30		0		 	10,000				10,000				10,000		L		10,000			40,000	-4
Mitsubishi Triton Utility	Stretch		26		0		10,000				10,000				10,000				10,000				40,000	
Mitsubishi SWB Van	Cleane	r MM5183	59	2020	0	9,000				15,000				15,000				15,000				15,000	60,000	4 yrs
Caterpillar Backhoe		MM205	58		0			80,000								80,000							160,000	
Komatsu Grader		MM349	2	2018	0								70,000								70,000		140,000	
/olvo 930G Grader		MM275	1	2012	0		50,000							70.000			70,000					70.000	120,000	
Komatsu Grader John Deere 670GP Grader		MM5081 MM5189	3	2018 2016	0		<u> </u>					70,000		70,000						70,000		70,000	140,000 140,000	
Hitachi FEL		MM5205	5	2020	0	113.636						70,000			140,000					70,000			140,000	
Bomag BW 25RH Roller		MM5132	8	2010	0	,		30,000							0,000			30,000					60,000	
Free Roll Roller - No 1					0																		0	20yrs
Free Roll Roller - No 2					0																			20yrs
Free Roll Roller - No 3					0		ļ																	20yrs
Bomag Vibrating Roller		MM5184		2016	0		ļ					50,000												8-10yrs
Water Tank - Perry Road Water Tank - Koorda T/O					0		<u> </u>																	15yrs+ 15yrs+
Steel Water Tanker		MM3336	15	-	0																			15yrs+
Kubota Tractor Bencubbin			67	2019	0										15,000								15,000	
Kubota Tractor Beacon			68		0		İ								15,000								15,000	
T/A Trailer		MM15006			0																			15yrs+
HP Side Tipping Trailer		MM3330	13		0										20,000								20,000	
HP T/A Trailer Kluck T/A Box Trailer		MM3417	17		0		ļ																	15yrs+
Nuck 1/A Box Fraller Portable Skate Rink		MM3445 MM3355	46 47		0		 			L							ļ							15yrs+ 15yrs+
Side Tipping Trailer (2nd hand)	MM15075	62		0		20.000			L													20,000	10vrs
SAM Trailer (SRRG)	·	MM3499	53		0																			15yrs+
SAM Trailer (SRRG)		MM15008	54		0		<u> </u>																0	15yrs+
Fuso Canter Truck		MM5182	57		0			35,000										35,000						8-10yrs
Hino T/A Tip Truck		MM5035	16		0		80,000	ļ	45.000	<u> </u>			80,000				ļ		80,000				240,000	5-6yrs
suzu Tip Truck S/A	ovor	MM262	19		0		 		15,000	<u></u>	150,000						150.000						15,000	
Freightliner Coronado Primem UD Nissan Primemover	over	MM5262 MM268	69 12		0					70,000	150,000					70,000	150,000					70,000	300,000 210,000	
suzu FRR		MM58	18		0		 			10,000	40,000					40,000	ļ					40,000		
John Deere Ride on Mower			42		0	10,000	·····			L	10,000					10,000	 				10,000	10,000	30,000	
Toro Flat Top Trailer		MM3455	51	İ	0	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,										-,-30					.,			15yrs+
Disposal MM3900 - not sold in						13,400																	l]
Disposal MM254 - not sold in						7,273	<u> </u>																	.]
Disposal MM5185 - not sold in	19/20			_		8,182	ļ			<u></u>							ļ	ļ					·	.
TOTAL					 	212 040	240.000	240.000	20E 000	240.000	200.000	205 000	220.000	240.000	400.000	26E 000	400.000	225 000	270.000	24E 000	260 000	250 000	4 0CE 000	
TOTAL Estimated Cost of Changeov	ver					313,918 204,746	<i>'</i>		205,000			285,000 494,000				365,000 424,000							4,865,000 6,834,014	
					This should									,	772,000	747,000	+01,000	272,000	132,000	-34 ,000	332,000	557,000		
nnual Average - net cost					Tina Silouid	~c ale <u>iiill</u>	minum aill	uui aveiay	c.a. 605	. or brain a	oquiacion	Jiuo lialisi	ora to Fiall	. INCOCIVE									427,126	_

Plant Reserve Activity - Estimated

Budget Interest earning rate		0.30%		•															
Average Expenditure required		\$ 427,126	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23	2023/24	2024/25	2025/26	2026/27	2027/28	2028/29	2029/30	2030/31	2031/32	2032/33	2033/34	2034/35	2034/36	2034/37
Transfer In / Out - Net Requirement less Av	erage		Actual																
	Balance - 1 July		353,280	247,173	247,914	331,784	527,905	704,615	881,855	817,626	770,205	817,641	805,220	810,762	773,320	960,766	1,198,774	1,135,496	1,174,029
	ADD -	Transfer from Muni	0	0	83,126	195,126	175,126	175,126	0	0	45,126	0	3,126	0	185,126	235,126	0	35,126	0
		Interest earnings	1,293	742	744	995	1,584	2,114	2,646	2,453	2,311	2,453	2,416	2,432	2,320	2,882	3,596	3,406	3,522
	Sub-Total		354.573	247.914	331,784	527,905	704,615	881,855	884,500	820.079	817,641	820,094	810,762	813,194	960.766	1.198.774	1.202.370	1,174,029	1.177.551
			30 1,01 0	,	331,731	02:,000	,	001,000	001,000	020,0.0	0.1,011	020,00	0.0,.02	0.0,.0.	333,133	.,,	.,_0_,0.0	.,,020	.,,
	LESS -	Transfer to Muni	107,400	0	0	0	0	0	66,874	49,874	0	14,874	0	39,874	0	0	66,874	0	179,874
F	LANT RESERVE -	ESTIMATED BALANCE	247,173	247,914	331,784	527,905	704,615	881,855	817,626	770,205	817,641	805,220	810,762	773,320	960,766	1,198,774	1,135,496	1,174,029	997,677